#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q12a

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases <sup>a</sup>		N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	206 55.7
	Missing Cases	164 44.3
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

#### **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original Value	Internal Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

Page 1

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	20 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	95 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	193 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	162 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	162.000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	122 .000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-tin Enrollment	ne	93.000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69.000
	female	137 1.000

Page 2

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 3

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 4

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q12a Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q12a	Do Not Use	0 94 .0	
		Use	0 112 100.0	
	Overall Percentage			54.4

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	.175 .140 1.569 1 .210 1.191

### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	9.711 1 .002
0		age	3.218 2 .200
		age(1)	.997 1 .318
		age(2)	2.440 1 .118
		nation(1)	4.086 1 .043
		thesis(1)	7.576 1 .006
		enrol(1)	1.555 1 .212
		english	.003 1 .960

major	19.444 9 .022
major(1)	.874 1 .350
major(2)	.170 1 .680

Page 5

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	8.347 1 .004
0		major(4)	2.131 1 .144
		major(5)	.426 1 .514
		major(6)	3.346 1 .067
		major(7)	5.117 1 .024
		major(8)	.081 1 .776
		major(9)	.402 1 .526
		studying	8.570 2 .014
		studying(1)	5.881 1 .015
		studying(2)	2.440 1 .118
		q9	4.140 3 .247
		q9(1)	.016 1 .899
		q9(2)	.485 1 .486
		q9(3)	2.717 1 .099
		q10a	.594 1 .441
		q10b	4.537 1 .033
		q10c	.163 1 .686
		q10d	.220 1 .639
		q10e	.028 1 .866
		q20a	.080 1 .777
		q20b	1.932 1 .165
		q20c	.269 1 .604
		q20d	.000 1 .987
		q20e	.005 1 .944
		q20f	6.871 1 .009
		q20h	11.762 1 .001
		q20i	1.601 1 .206
		q22a	.631 1 .427
		q22b	.380 1 .538
		q22c	.167 1 .683
		q22d	.284 1 .594
		q22e	2.077 1 .150
		q22f	.505 1 .478
		q23a	.612 1 .434
		q23b	1.674 1 .196

q23c	.055 1 .814
q23d	.126 1 .723
q23e	.272 1 .602

Page 6

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.002 1 .963
0		FAC2_1	.718 1 .397
		FAC3_1	3.145 1 .076
		FAC4_1	.003 1 .958
		FAC1_2	2.498 1 .114
		FAC2_2	.015 1 .903
		FAC3_2	3.387 1 .066
		FAC4_2	.345 1 .557
		FAC5_2	2.262 1 .133
		FAC6_2	13.613 1 .000
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		70.183 55 .082

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	14.120 1 .000
	Block	14.120 1 .000
	Model	14.120 1 .000
Step 2	Step	11.049 1 .001
	Block	25.169 2 .000
	Model	25.169 2 .000
Step 3	Step	7.102 1 .008
	Block	32.271 3 .000
	Model	32.271 3 .000
Step 4	Step	8.192 2 .017
	Block	40.462 5 .000
	Model	40.462 5 .000
Step 5	Step	5.230 1 .022
	Block	45.692 6 .000
	Model	45.692 6 .000
Step 6	Step	4.687 1 .030
	Block	50.3797.000
	Model	50.3797.000

Page 7

•

•

### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	269.882 <sup>a</sup>	.066	.089
2	258.833 <sup>b</sup>	.115	.154
3	251.731 <sup>b</sup>	.145	.194
4	243.539°	.178	.238
5	238.309°	.199	.266
6	233.623 °	.217	.290

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 3 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

c. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

Page 8

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

			q12a Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q12a	Do Not Use	43 51 45.7	
		Use	26 86 76.8	
	Overall Percentage			62.6
Step 2	q12a	Do Not Use	48 46 51.1	
		Use	28 84 75.0	
	Overall Percentage			64.1
Step 3	q12a	Do Not Use	56 38 59.6	
		Use	30 82 73.2	
	Overall Percentage			67.0
Step 4	q12a	Do Not Use	54 40 57.4	
		Use	29 83 74.1	
	Overall Percentage			66.5
Step 5	q12a	Do Not Use	57 37 60.6	
		Use	30 82 73.2	
	Overall Percentage			67.5
Step 6	q12a	Do Not Use	61 33 64.9	
		Use	30 82 73.2	
	Overall Percentage			69.4

a. The cut value is .500

Page 9

.

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	FAC6_2	.568 .160 12.578 1 .000 1.764
$1^{a}$	Constant	.226 .146 2.409 1 .121 1.254
Step	q20h	.287 .089 10.432 1 .001 1.332
$2^{b}$	FAC6_2	.563 .163 11.908 1 .001 1.755
	Constant	-1.232 .475 6.717 1 .010 .292
Step	gender(1)	.847 .321 6.977 1 .008 2.332
$3^{c}$	q20h	.262 .092 8.163 1 .004 1.300
	FAC6_2	.572 .167 11.789 1 .001 1.771
	Constant	-1.661 .522 10.138 1 .001 .190
Step	gender(1)	.782 .330 5.602 1 .018 2.185
4 <sup>u</sup>	studying	5.819 2 .055
	studying (1)	-2.311 1.110 4.334 1 .037 .099
	studying (2)	-1.455 1.159 1.577 1 .209 .233
	q20h	.279 .093 8.990 1 .003 1.321
	FAC6_2	.567 .169 11.313 1 .001 1.763
	Constant	-1.591 .524 9.222 1 .002 .204
Step 5 <sup>e</sup>	gender(1)	.830 .335 6.142 1 .013 2.292
5	studying	6.454 2 .040
	studying (1)	-2.409 1.123 4.604 1 .032 .090
	studying (2)	-1.626 1.155 1.981 1 .159 .197
	q20h	.322 .097 11.049 1 .001 1.379
	FAC5_2	373 .166 5.049 1 .025 .688
	FAC6_2	.569 .173 10.842 1 .001 1.767
	Constant	-1.832 .545 11.280 1 .001 .160

Page 10

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	gender(1)	.790 .339 5.431 1 .020 2.203
6	studying	7.608 2 .022
	studying (1)	-2.727 1.132 5.808 1 .016 .065
	studying (2)	-1.634 1.164 1.970 1 .160 .195
	q20f	.174 .081 4.604 1 .032 1.190
	q20h	.290 .098 8.706 1 .003 1.337
	FAC5_2	377 .167 5.068 1 .024 .686
	FAC6_2	.547 .170 10.375 1 .001 1.729
	Constant	-2.365 .613 14.873 1 .000 .094

Page 11

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	FAC6_2	1.289 2.414
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step	q20h	1.119 1.586
$2^{b}$	FAC6_2	1.275 2.416
	Constant	
Step	gender(1)	1.244 4.370
3 <sup>°</sup>	q20h	1.086 1.556
	FAC6_2	1.278 2.455
	Constant	
Step	gender(1)	1.144 4.174
4 <sup>a</sup>	studying	
	studying (1)	.011 .873
	studying (2)	.024 2.262
	q20h	1.101 1.586
	FAC6_2	1.267 2.454
	Constant	
Step 5 <sup>e</sup>	gender(1)	1.189 4.418
5	studying	
	studying (1)	.010 .812
	studying (2)	.020 1.893
	q20h	1.141 1.667
	FAC5_2	.497 .953
	FAC6_2	1.259 2.480
	Constant	

Page 12

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	gender(1)	1.134 4.280
6	studying	
	studying (1)	.007 .601
	studying (2)	.020 1.911
	q20f	1.015 1.394
	q20h	1.102 1.621
	FAC5_2	.494 .952
	FAC6_2	1.239 2.412
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: FAC6\_2.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: q20h.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: gender.

d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: studying.

e. Variable(s) entered on step 5: FAC5\_2.

f. Variable(s) entered on step 6: q20f.

Page 13

#### Model if Term Removed

Sig. of the Change

		Change in
		Model Log -2 Log
Variab	le	Likelihood Likelihood df
Step 1	FAC6_2	-142.001 14.120 1 .000
Step 2	q20h	-134.941 11.049 1 .001
	FAC6_2	-136.025 13.217 1 .000
Step 3	gender	-129.416 7.102 1 .008
	q20h	-130.140 8.549 1 .003
	FAC6_2	-132.462 13.192 1 .000
Step 4	gender	-124.599 5.659 1 .017
	studying	-125.866 8.192 2 .017
	q20h	-126.490 9.440 1 .002
	FAC6_2	-128.075 12.610 1 .000
Step 5	gender	-122.269 6.229 1 .013
	studying	-123.639 8.968 2 .011
	q20h	-125.060 11.811 1 .001
	FAC5_2	-121.770 5.230 1 .022
	FAC6_2	-125.220 12.130 1 .000
Step 6	gender	-119.557 5.491 1 .019
	studying	-122.215 10.807 2 .005
	q20f	-119.155 4.687 1 .030
	q20h	-121.383 9.144 1 .002
	FAC5_2	-119.421 5.219 1 .022
	FAC6_2	-122.555 11.487 1 .001

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	9.571 1 .002
1		age	2.848 2 .241
		age(1)	.603 1 .437
		age(2)	2.415 1 .120
		nation(1)	3.026 1 .082
		thesis(1)	5.130 1 .024
		enrol(1)	2.382 1 .123
		english	.196 1 .658

major	14.901 9 .094
major(1)	.126 1 .722
major(2)	.045 1 .831

Page 14

•

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	7.127 1 .008
1		major(4)	1.347 1 .246
		major(5)	1.270 1 .260
		major(6)	2.608 1 .106
		major(7)	3.046 1 .081
		major(8)	.002 1 .961
		major(9)	.292 1 .589
		studying	7.935 2 .019
		studying(1)	4.864 1 .027
		studying(2)	2.834 1 .092
		q9	4.069 3 .254
		q9(1)	.313 1 .576
		q9(2)	.010 1 .919
		q9(3)	2.835 1 .092
		q10a	.241 1 .624
		q10b	2.805 1 .094
		q10c	.164 1 .685
		q10d	.690 1 .406
		q10e	.418 1 .518
		q20a	.275 1 .600
		q20b	1.381 1 .240
		q20c	1.188 1 .276
		q20d	.045 1 .833
		q20e	.019 1 .889
		q20f	6.351 1 .012
		q20h	10.965 1 .001
		q20i	.383 1 .536
		q22a	1.103 1 .294
		q22b	.000 1 .995
		q22c	.589 1 .443
		q22d	.187 1 .665
		q22e	.917 1 .338
		q22f	.757 1 .384
		q23a	.858 1 .354
		q23b	.471 1 .492
		• •	

q23c	.031 1 .861
q23d	.086 1 .770
q23e	.289 1 .591

Page 15

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.004 1 .951
1		FAC2_1	.569 1 .451
		FAC3_1	1.170 1 .279
		FAC4_1	.094 1 .760
		FAC1_2	2.678 1 .102
		FAC2_2	.060 1 .807
		FAC3_2	3.021 1 .082
		FAC4_2	.183 1 .668
		FAC5_2	1.736 1 .188
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		59 357 54 287

59.357 54 .287

Page 16

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	7.126 1 .008
2		age	2.823 2 .244
		age(1)	.168 1 .682
		age(2)	2.744 1 .098
		nation(1)	3.736 1 .053
		thesis(1)	2.425 1 .119
		enrol(1)	1.753 1 .186
		english	.091 1 .763
		major	11.890 9 .220
		major(1)	.000 1 .996
		major(2)	.032 1 .859
		major(3)	4.640 1 .031
		major(4)	.493 1 .483
		major(5)	1.171 1 .279
		major(6)	2.827 1 .093
		major(7)	3.159 1 .076
		major(8)	.174 1 .677
		major(9)	.003 1 .959
		studying	9.002 2 .011
		studying(1)	5.926 1 .015
		studying(2)	2.820 1 .093
		q9	3.792 3 .285
		q9(1)	.292 1 .589
		q9(2)	.000 1 .998
		q9(3)	2.733 1 .098
		q10a	.099 1 .753
		q10b	3.103 1 .078
		q10c	.000 1 .992
		q10d	.505 1 .477
		q10e	.878 1 .349
		q20a	.112 1 .738
		q20b	.721 1 .396
		q20c	.952 1 .329
		q20d	1.300 1 .254
		q20e	.676 1 .411

q20f	3.496 1 .062
q20i	.896 1 .344
q22a	.653 1 .419

Page 17

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	.017 1 .898
2		q22c	.521 1 .470
		q22d	.140 1 .709
		q22e	.718 1 .397
		q22f	.572 1 .450
		q23a	.180 1 .671
		q23b	.003 1 .956
		q23c	.001 1 .976
		q23d	.020 1 .888
		q23e	.005 1 .946
		FAC1_1	.112 1 .738
		FAC2_1	.328 1 .567
		FAC3_1	.139 1 .709
		FAC4_1	.231 1 .631
		FAC1_2	.743 1 .389
		FAC2_2	.139 1 .709
		FAC3_2	2.874 1 .090
		FAC4_2	.002 1 .961
		FAC5_2	3.752 1 .053
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		51.983 53 .514
			51.765 55 .514

Page 18

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	age	1.873 2 .392
3		age(1)	.489 1 .484
		age(2)	1.541 1 .215
		nation(1)	2.245 1 .134
		thesis(1)	1.409 1 .235
		enrol(1)	.455 1 .500
		english	.390 1 .532
		major	8.206 9 .514
		major(1)	.046 1 .830
		major(2)	.001 1 .979
		major(3)	2.335 1 .126
		major(4)	.213 1 .644
		major(5)	1.029 1 .310
		major(6)	1.764 1 .184
		major(7)	2.257 1 .133
		major(8)	.249 1 .618
		major(9)	.008 1 .927
		studying	7.529 2 .023
		studying(1)	5.696 1 .017
		studying(2)	1.602 1 .206
		q9	4.217 3 .239
		q9(1)	.185 1 .667
		q9(2)	.076 1 .783
		q9(3)	3.477 1 .062
		q10a	.079 1 .779
		q10b	1.503 1 .220
		q10c	.023 1 .880
		q10d	.200 1 .655
		q10e	.333 1 .564
		q20a	.019 1 .889
		q20b	.482 1 .487
		q20c	.538 1 .463
		q20d	.898 1 .343
		q20e	.558 1 .455
		q20f	2.872 1 .090

q20i	1.021 1 .312
q22a	1.899 1 .168
q22b	.381 1 .537

Page 19

			a 10 a'
			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	1.268 1 .260
3		q22d	.138 1 .711
		q22e	.979 1 .322
		q22f	.122 1 .727
		q23a	.577 1 .448
		q23b	.016 1 .901
		q23c	.015 1 .901
		q23d	.001 1 .976
		q23e	.026 1 .873
		FAC1_1	.139 1 .709
		FAC2_1	.039 1 .843
		FAC3_1	.018 1 .893
		FAC4_1	.287 1 .592
		FAC1_2	.422 1 .516
		FAC2_2	.038 1 .845
		FAC3_2	1.595 1 .207
		FAC4_2	.001 1 .971
		FAC5_2	4.435 1 .035
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		
			46.480 52 .690

Page 20

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	age	3.208 2 .201
4		age(1)	2.920 1 .087
		age(2)	.563 1 .453
		nation(1)	2.794 1 .095
		thesis(1)	2.612 1 .106
		enrol(1)	1.042 1 .307
		english	.861 1 .353
		major	7.013 9 .636
		major(1)	.071 1 .791
		major(2)	.016 1 .899
		major(3)	2.346 1 .126
		major(4)	.037 1 .847
		major(5)	.733 1 .392
		major(6)	1.649 1 .199
		major(7)	1.859 1 .173
		major(8)	.300 1 .584
		major(9)	.079 1 .778
		q9	2.804 3 .423
		q9(1)	.606 1 .436
		q9(2)	.164 1 .686
		q9(3)	1.716 1 .190
		q10a	.216 1 .642
		q10b	1.266 1 .261
		q10c	.448 1 .503
		q10d	.199 1 .655
		q10e	.060 1 .806
		q20a	.233 1 .629
		q20b	1.026 1 .311
		q20c	.804 1 .370
		q20d	.319 1 .572
		q20e	.116 1 .734
		q20f	4.713 1 .030
		q20i	.554 1 .457
		q22a	.365 1 .546
		q22b	1.570 1 .210

q22c	1.057 1 .304
q22d	.003 1 .957
q22e	1.107 1 .293

Page 21

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22f	.150 1 .698
4		q23a	.108 1 .742
		q23b	.017 1 .898
		q23c	.007 1 .932
		q23d	.008 1 .928
		q23e	.029 1 .865
		FAC1_1	.055 1 .814
		FAC2_1	.003 1 .955
		FAC3_1	.388 1 .534
		FAC4_1	.306 1 .580
		FAC1_2	.422 1 .516
		FAC2_2	1.096 1 .295
		FAC3_2	1.106 1 .293
		FAC4_2	.015 1 .903
		FAC5_2	5.201 1 .023
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		41.098 50 .811

Page 22

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	age	3.230 2 .199
5		age(1)	2.662 1 .103
		age(2)	.934 1 .334
		nation(1)	1.839 1 .175
		thesis(1)	2.032 1 .154
		enrol(1)	1.052 1 .305
		english	1.030 1 .310
		major	5.975 9 .742
		major(1)	.003 1 .953
		major(2)	.025 1 .874
		major(3)	1.834 1 .176
		major(4)	.153 1 .695
		major(5)	1.076 1 .300
		major(6)	1.148 1 .284
		major(7)	1.418 1 .234
		major(8)	.064 1 .800
		major(9)	.206 1 .650
		q9	2.376 3 .498
		q9(1)	.606 1 .436
		q9(2)	.090 1 .764
		q9(3)	1.340 1 .247
		q10a	.387 1 .534
		q10b	.908 1 .341
		q10c	.390 1 .532
		q10d	.417 1 .519
		q10e	.017 1 .897
		q20a	.047 1 .829
		q20b	.428 1 .513
		q20c	.952 1 .329
		q20d	.708 1 .400
		q20e	.146 1 .702
		q20f	4.693 1 .030
		q20i	1.410 1 .235
		q22a	.397 1 .528
		q22b	1.496 1 .221

q22c	1.458 1 .227
q22d	.005 1 .943
q22e	.988 1 .320

Page 23

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22f	.406 1 .524
5		q23a	.260 1 .610
		q23b	.126 1 .722
		q23c	.021 1 .885
		q23d	.052 1 .819
		q23e	.001 1 .971
		FAC1_1	.000 1 .998
		FAC2_1	.000 1 .990
		FAC3_1	.095 1 .758
		FAC4_1	.067 1 .796
		FAC1_2	.614 1 .433
		FAC2_2	.901 1 .343
		FAC3_2	1.237 1 .266
		FAC4_2	.036 1 .850
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		37.638 49 .881

Page 24

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	age	2.165 2 .339
6		age(1)	1.930 1 .165
		age(2)	.428 1 .513
		nation(1)	2.165 1 .141
		thesis(1)	1.291 1 .256
		enrol(1)	.843 1 .359
		english	.375 1 .540
		major	6.080 9 .732
		major(1)	.011 1 .917
		major(2)	.160 1 .689
		major(3)	1.803 1 .179
		major(4)	.255 1 .613
		major(5)	1.184 1 .276
		major(6)	.813 1 .367
		major(7)	1.688 1 .194
		major(8)	.007 1 .931
		major(9)	.298 1 .585
		q9	2.768 3 .429
		q9(1)	.399 1 .528
		q9(2)	.061 1 .805
		q9(3)	1.951 1 .162
		q10a	.158 1 .691
		q10b	1.789 1 .181
		q10c	.020 1 .886
		q10d	.039 1 .843
		q10e	.080 1 .777
		q20a	.236 1 .627
		q20b	.437 1 .509
		q20c	.098 1 .754
		q20d	1.852 1 .174
		q20e	1.325 1 .250
		q20i	2.093 1 .148
		q22a	.451 1 .502
		q22b	.555 1 .456
		q22c	.789 1 .374

q22d	.056 1 .812
q22e	.884 1 .347
q22f	.559 1 .455

Page 25

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23a	.021 1 .885
6		q23b	.065 1 .799
		q23c	.001 1 .974
		q23d	.045 1 .833
		q23e	.161 1 .688
		FAC1_1	.109 1 .741
		FAC2_1	.201 1 .654
		FAC3_1	.076 1 .783
		FAC4_1	.031 1 .861
		FAC1_2	.076 1 .783
		FAC2_2	.142 1 .707
		FAC3_2	.979 1 .322
		FAC4_2	.090 1 .764
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		33.838 48 .939

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q12b

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

[DataSet1] C: Documents and Settings army Mis documentos 081022 - Nujoud Momen Amended students' questionnaire.sav

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Case	N Percent	
Selected Cases Included in Analysis		206 55.7
	Missing Cases	164 44.3
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases	0.0	
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

Page 26

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		i urumete
		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	20 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	95 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	193 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	162 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	162.000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	122.000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-tim Enrollment	e	93 .000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69 .000
	2 1	

female

137 1.000

Page 27

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 28

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 29

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q12b Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q12b	Do Not Use	142 0 100.0	
		Use	64 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			68.9

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)	
Step 0	Constant	797 .151 28.019 1 .000 .451	

### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step 0	Variables	gender(1)	.668 1 .414
		age	.516 2 .773
		age(1)	.184 1 .668
		age(2)	.293 1 .588
		nation(1)	1.497 1 .221
		thesis(1)	1.576 1 .209
		enrol(1)	.112 1 .738
		english	8.922 1 .003

major	14.962 9 .092
major(1)	3.171 1 .075
major(2)	.381 1 .537

Page 30

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	2.261 1 .133
0		major(4)	.012 1 .914
		major(5)	.293 1 .588
		major(6)	.166 1 .684
		major(7)	.414 1 .520
		major(8)	5.743 1 .017
		major(9)	1.123 1 .289
		studying	2.492 2 .288
		studying(1)	.143 1 .705
		studying(2)	2.310 1 .129
		q9	4.105 3 .250
		q9(1)	.493 1 .483
		q9(2)	2.596 1 .107
		q9(3)	.024 1 .878
		q10a	6.338 1 .012
		q10b	11.503 1 .001
		q10c	6.585 1 .010
		q10d	2.132 1 .144
		q10e	2.711 1 .100
		q20a	.061 1 .805
		q20b	.004 1 .948
		q20c	4.471 1 .034
		q20d	1.270 1 .260
		q20e	.115 1 .734
		q20f	6.470 1 .011
		q20h	.134 1 .715
		q20i	.623 1 .430
		q22a	.930 1 .335
		q22b	10.155 1 .001
		q22c	6.224 1 .013
		q22d	.125 1 .723
		q22e	1.631 1 .202
		q22f	.519 1 .471
		q23a	.656 1 .418
		q23b	.131 1 .717
		•••	

q23c	.197 1 .657
q23d	.042 1 .837
q23e	.127 1 .722

Page 31

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.114 1 .735
0		FAC2_1	3.783 1 .052
		FAC3_1	.208 1 .648
		FAC4_1	.007 1 .935
		FAC1_2	.014 1 .906
		FAC2_2	2.038 1 .153
		FAC3_2	.664 1 .415
		FAC4_2	6.941 1 .008
		FAC5_2	.499 1 .480
		FAC6_2	.963 1 .327
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		63.951 55 .191

### **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	12.326 1 .000
	Block	12.326 1 .000
	Model	12.326 1 .000
Step 2	Step	5.184 1 .023
	Block	17.509 2 .000
	Model	17.509 2 .000

### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	242.967ª	.058	.082
2	237.784ª	.081	.115

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

Page 32

.

Predicted

			q12b Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q12b	Do Not Use	142 0 100.0	
		Use	64 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			68.9
Step 2	q12b	Do Not Use	137 5 96.5	
		Use	58 6 9.4	
	Overall Percentage			69.4

a. The cut value is .500

### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 1 <sup>a</sup>	q10b	.324 .098 10.839 1 .001 1.382
1"	Constant	-2.394 .528 20.545 1 .000 .091
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	q10b	.264 .102 6.705 1 .010 1.302
$2^{\circ}$	q22b	.177 .079 5.093 1 .024 1.194
	Constant	-2.750 .563 23.856 1 .000 .064

### Variables in the Equation

		95.0% C.I.for
		EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step 1 <sup>a</sup>	q10b	1.140 1.676
1"	Constant	
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	q10b	1.066 1.590
$2^{\circ}$	q22b	1.024 1.393
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q10b.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: q22b.

Page 33

•

.

#### Model if Term Removed

	Change in	
	Model Log -2 Log	Sig. of the
Variable	Likelihood Likelihood df	Change
Step 1 q10b	-127.647 12.326 1 .000	
Step 2 q10b	-122.527 7.270 1 .007	
q22b	-121.484 5.184 1 .023	

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.002 1 .966
1		age	.545 2 .762
		age(1)	.289 1 .591
		age(2)	.216 1 .642
		nation(1)	.350 1 .554
		thesis(1)	4.265 1 .039
		enrol(1)	1.542 1 .214
		english	3.893 1 .048
		major	11.756 9 .227
		major(1)	.030 1 .862
		major(2)	.279 1 .597
		major(3)	3.904 1 .048
		major(4)	1.239 1 .266
		major(5)	.001 1 .976
		major(6)	.112 1 .738
		major(7)	.048 1 .827
		major(8)	3.592 1 .058
		major(9)	1.190 1 .275
		studying	2.744 2 .254
		studying(1)	.557 1 .456
		studying(2)	2.123 1 .145
		q9	2.951 3 .399
		q9(1)	.329 1 .566
		q9(2)	1.933 1 .164
		q9(3)	.186 1 .667
		q10a	1.080 1 .299

q10c	1.637 1.201
q10d	.125 1 .724
q10e	.223 1 .636

Page 34

•

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q20a	.037 1 .848
1		q20b	1.028 1 .311
		q20c	1.484 1 .223
		q20d	.309 1 .578
		q20e	.541 1 .462
		q20f	4.629 1 .031
		q20h	.133 1 .716
		q20i	.803 1 .370
		q22a	.008 1 .930
		q22b	5.197 1 .023
		q22c	3.780 1 .052
		q22d	.798 1 .372
		q22e	1.340 1 .247
		q22f	.141 1 .707
		q23a	.822 1 .365
		q23b	.076 1 .783
		q23c	.041 1 .839
		q23d	.016 1 .901
		q23e	.293 1 .588
		FAC1_1	.526 1 .468
		FAC2_1	1.938 1 .164
		FAC3_1	.921 1 .337
		FAC4_1	.263 1 .608
		FAC1_2	.070 1 .792
		FAC2_2	.555 1 .456
		FAC3_2	.037 1 .847
		FAC4_2	4.919 1 .027
		FAC5_2	.246 1 .620
		FAC6_2	2.556 1 .110
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		56.850 54 .369

Page 35

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.033 1 .856
2		age	.813 2 .666
		age(1)	.396 1 .529
		age(2)	.353 1 .553
		nation(1)	.491 1 .483
		thesis(1)	3.288 1 .070
		enrol(1)	1.532 1 .216
		english	3.372 1 .066
		major	11.380 9 .251
		major(1)	.013 1 .908
		major(2)	.529 1 .467
		major(3)	3.956 1 .047
		major(4)	2.376 1 .123
		major(5)	.005 1 .941
		major(6)	.073 1 .786
		major(7)	.115 1 .735
		major(8)	3.307 1 .069
		major(9)	1.270 1 .260
		studying	4.354 2 .113
		studying(1)	1.561 1 .211
		studying(2)	2.585 1 .108
		q9	2.943 3 .400
		q9(1)	.384 1 .535
		q9(2)	1.725 1 .189
		q9(3)	.694 1 .405
		q10a	1.701 1 .192
		q10c	1.086 1 .297
		q10d	.050 1 .823
		q10e	.253 1 .615
		q20a	.007 1 .934
		q20b	.697 1 .404
		q20c	.905 1 .341
		q20d	.158 1 .691
		q20e	.871 1 .351
		q20f	2.920 1 .088
		• • •	

q20h	.243 1 .622
q20i	.702 1 .402
q22a	.173 1 .678

Page 36

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.890 1 .346
2		q22d	2.171 1 .141
		q22e	1.739 1 .187
		q22f	1.015 1 .314
		q23a	1.782 1 .182
		q23b	.561 1 .454
		q23c	.097 1 .756
		q23d	.249 1 .618
		q23e	1.233 1 .267
		FAC1_1	.707 1 .401
		FAC2_1	.721 1 .396
		FAC3_1	.559 1 .455
		FAC4_1	.399 1 .528
		FAC1_2	.015 1 .903
		FAC2_2	.002 1 .960
		FAC3_2	.015 1 .903
		FAC4_2	3.542 1 .060
		FAC5_2	.396 1 .529
		FAC6_2	3.465 1 .063
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		51.702 53 .525
			51.702 55 .525

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q12c

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (major)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen\Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

Page 37

## **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases <sup>a</sup>		N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	206 55.7
	Missing Cases	164 44.3
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

Page 38

•

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	20 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	95 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	193 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	162 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	162.000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	122 .000
to complete your no programme Full-time Enrollment		84 1.000
		93.000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69.000
	female	137 1.000

Page 39

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 40

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000.000
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 41

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q12c Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q12c	Do Not Use	131 0 100.0	
		Use	75 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			63.6

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)	
Step 0	Constant	558 .145 14.835 1 .000 .57	3

## Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	4.454 1 .035
0		age	.966 2 .617
		age(1)	.443 1 .506
		age(2)	.596 1 .440
		nation(1)	4.465 1 .035
		thesis(1)	9.422 1 .002
		enrol(1)	18.694 1 .000
		english	13.625 1 .000

major	28.047 9 .001
major(1)	15.715 1 .000
major(2)	2.576 1 .109

Page 42

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	2.780 1 .095
0		major(4)	.869 1 .351
		major(5)	.596 1 .440
		major(6)	.224 1 .636
		major(7)	4.942 1 .026
		major(8)	4.338 1 .037
		major(9)	1.667 1 .197
		studying	5.843 2 .054
		studying(1)	5.354 1 .021
		studying(2)	.596 1 .440
		q9	6.841 3 .077
		q9(1)	.185 1 .667
		q9(2)	1.850 1 .174
		q9(3)	4.021 1 .045
		q10a	4.260 1 .039
		q10b	18.616 1 .000
		q10c	1.574 1 .210
		q10d	1.548 1 .213
		q10e	2.193 1 .139
		q20a	.000 1 1.000
		q20b	4.041 1 .044
		q20c	2.740 1 .098
		q20d	.019 1 .891
		q20e	.603 1 .438
		q20f	.005 1 .942
		q20h	3.776 1 .052
		q20i	4.688 1 .030
		q22a	.405 1 .524
		q22b	6.607 1 .010
		q22c	1.650 1 .199
		q22d	1.248 1 .264
		q22e	.095 1 .758
		q22f	3.904 1 .048
		q23a	1.451 1 .228
		q23b	.129 1 .720

q23c	3.118 1 .077
q23d	.480 1 .488
q23e	1.139 1 .286

Page 43

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.314 1 .575
0		FAC2_1	2.512 1 .113
		FAC3_1	1.817 1 .178
		FAC4_1	.816 1 .366
		FAC1_2	.127 1 .721
		FAC2_2	2.958 1 .085
		FAC3_2	.100 1 .752
		FAC4_2	1.598 1 .206
		FAC5_2	.216 1 .642
		FAC6_2	6.043 1 .014
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		72.540 55 .057

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	19.344 1 .000
	Block	19.344 1 .000
	Model	19.344 1 .000
Step 2	Step	13.457 1 .000
	Block	32.801 2 .000
	Model	32.801 2 .000
Step 3	Step	6.266 1 .012
	Block	39.068 3 .000
	Model	39.068 3 .000
Step 4	Step	5.873 1 .015
	Block	44.941 4 .000
	Model	44.941 4 .000

Page 44

•

•

.

### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	250.816 <sup>a</sup>	.090	.123
2	237.359ª	.147	.201
3	231.092 <sup>b</sup>	.173	.236
4	225.219 <sup>b</sup>	.196	.268

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

		q12c Percentage		
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q12c	Do Not Use	131 0 100.0	
		Use	75 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			63.6
Step 2	q12c	Do Not Use	106 25 80.9	
		Use	40 35 46.7	
	Overall Percentage			68.4
Step 3	q12c	Do Not Use	105 26 80.2	
		Use	37 38 50.7	
	Overall Percentage			69.4
Step 4	q12c	Do Not Use	107 24 81.7	
		Use	36 39 52.0	
	Overall Percentage			70.9

a. The cut value is .500

Page 45

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	enrol(1)	1.342 .319 17.733 1 .000 3.826
$1^{a}$	Constant	-1.360 .257 27.947 1 .000 .257
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	enrol(1)	1.146 .330 12.023 1 .001 3.145
$2^{0}$	q10b	.344 .100 11.964 1 .001 1.411
	Constant	-2.939 .552 28.320 1 .000 .053
Step	enrol(1)	1.288 .343 14.078 1 .000 3.626
$3^{c}$	q10b	.322 .101 10.146 1 .001 1.380
	FAC6_2	413 .168 6.041 1 .014 .662
	Constant	-2.975 .568 27.457 1 .000 .051
Step 4 <sup>d</sup>	enrol(1)	1.314 .349 14.222 1 .000 3.723
$4^{\rm u}$	english	.365 .153 5.656 1 .017 1.440
	q10b	.252 .105 5.704 1 .017 1.286
	FAC6_2	409 .172 5.636 1 .018 .664
	Constant	-4.623 .951 23.618 1 .000 .010

Page 46

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	enrol(1)	2.049 7.146
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step	enrol(1)	1.646 6.012
2	q10b	1.161 1.715
	Constant	
Step	enrol(1)	1.850 7.106
$3^{c}$	q10b	1.132 1.682
	FAC6_2	.476 .920
	Constant	
Step	enrol(1)	1.880 7.371
4 <sup>u</sup>	english	1.066 1.945
	q10b	1.046 1.581
	FAC6_2	.474 .931
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: enrol.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: q10b.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: FAC6\_2.

d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: english.

### Model if Term Removed

		Change in
		Model Log -2 Log
Variab	le	Likelihood Likelihood df
Step 1	enrol	-135.080 19.344 1 .000
Step 2	enrol	-125.006 12.654 1 .000
	q10b	-125.408 13.457 1 .000
Step 3	enrol	-123.109 15.126 1 .000
	q10b	-121.120 11.147 1 .001
	FAC6_2	-118.679 6.266 1 .012
Step 4	enrol	-120.266 15.313 1 .000
	english	-115.546 5.873 1 .015
	q10b	-115.613 6.008 1 .014
	$E \wedge C \in \mathcal{C}$	115 527 5 835 1 016

Sig. of the Change

FAC6\_2 -115.527 5.835 1 .016

Page 47

•

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.183 1 .277
1		age	1.225 2 .542
		age(1)	.553 1 .457
		age(2)	.765 1 .382
		nation(1)	4.015 1 .045
		thesis(1)	3.134 1 .077
		english	12.245 1 .000
		major	18.795 9 .027
		major(1)	8.032 1 .005
		major(2)	.734 1 .391
		major(3)	.931 1 .335
		major(4)	.571 1 .450
		major(5)	.765 1 .382
		major(6)	.042 1 .838
		major(7)	5.345 1 .021
		major(8)	2.636 1 .104
		major(9)	1.378 1 .241
		studying	10.812 2 .004
		studying(1)	10.197 1 .001
		studying(2)	.765 1 .382
		q9	8.425 3 .038
		q9(1)	.571 1 .450
		q9(2)	1.960 1 .162
		q9(3)	5.539 1 .019
		q10a	3.853 1 .050
		q10b	12.856 1 .000
		q10c	.867 1 .352
		q10d	1.781 1 .182
		q10e	2.122 1 .145
		q20a	.032 1 .859
		q20b	3.568 1 .059
		q20c	3.374 1 .066
		q20d	.103 1 .748
		q20e	.157 1 .692
		q20f	.166 1 .684
		• • •	

q20h	2.939 1 .086
q20i	3.843 1 .050
q22a	.486 1 .485

Page 48

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	5.063 1 .024
1		q22c	.563 1 .453
		q22d	.811 1 .368
		q22e	.123 1 .726
		q22f	.335 1 .563
		q23a	1.125 1 .289
		q23b	.005 1 .945
		q23c	2.793 1 .095
		q23d	.191 1 .662
		q23e	.507 1 .476
		FAC1_1	.319 1 .572
		FAC2_1	1.772 1 .183
		FAC3_1	1.005 1 .316
		FAC4_1	.654 1 .419
		FAC1_2	.259 1 .611
		FAC2_2	2.482 1 .115
		FAC3_2	.048 1 .827
		FAC4_2	1.021 1 .312
		FAC5_2	.100 1 .752
		FAC6_2	8.547 1 .003
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		60.286 54 .259

Page 49

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.259 1 .611
2		age	.880 2 .644
		age(1)	.432 1 .511
		age(2)	.516 1 .472
		nation(1)	1.945 1 .163
		thesis(1)	1.449 1 .229
		english	6.281 1 .012
		major	9.838 9 .364
		major(1)	1.919 1 .166
		major(2)	.641 1 .423
		major(3)	.286 1 .593
		major(4)	.030 1 .863
		major(5)	.110 1 .741
		major(6)	.304 1 .581
		major(7)	3.668 1 .055
		major(8)	1.006 1 .316
		major(9)	1.610 1 .205
		studying	7.120 2 .028
		studying(1)	6.608 1 .010
		studying(2)	.599 1 .439
		q9	6.569 3 .087
		q9(1)	.774 1 .379
		q9(2)	1.563 1 .211
		q9(3)	4.223 1 .040
		q10a	.001 1 .970
		q10c	.275 1 .600
		q10d	.001 1 .979
		q10e	.021 1 .884
		q20a	.076 1 .782
		q20b	1.334 1 .248
		q20c	.720 1 .396
		q20d	.121 1 .728
		q20e	.840 1 .360
		q20f	.029 1 .864
		q20h	3.167 1 .075

q20i	3.651 1 .056
q22a	.097 1 .755
q22b	1.880 1 .170

Page 50

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.037 1 .847
2		q22d	.168 1 .682
		q22e	.015 1 .901
		q22f	.114 1 .736
		q23a	1.437 1 .231
		q23b	.020 1 .887
		q23c	2.397 1 .122
		q23d	.050 1 .823
		q23e	.460 1 .498
		FAC1_1	.055 1 .814
		FAC2_1	.533 1 .465
		FAC3_1	.354 1 .552
		FAC4_1	.260 1 .610
		FAC1_2	.305 1 .581
		FAC2_2	.674 1 .412
		FAC3_2	.994 1 .319
		FAC4_2	.311 1 .577
		FAC5_2	.459 1 .498
		FAC6_2	6.323 1 .012
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		49.371 53 .616

Page 51

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.244 1 .621
3		age	1.126 2 .569
		age(1)	.752 1 .386
		age(2)	.462 1 .497
		nation(1)	1.607 1 .205
		thesis(1)	.637 1 .425
		english	5.840 1 .016
		major	7.377 9 .598
		major(1)	1.143 1 .285
		major(2)	.733 1 .392
		major(3)	.131 1 .717
		major(4)	.143 1 .705
		major(5)	.018 1 .892
		major(6)	.482 1 .488
		major(7)	2.483 1 .115
		major(8)	.802 1 .370
		major(9)	1.458 1 .227
		studying	6.753 2 .034
		studying(1)	6.326 1 .012
		studying(2)	.506 1 .477
		q9	5.658 3 .129
		q9(1)	.401 1 .527
		q9(2)	.693 1 .405
		q9(3)	4.379 1 .036
		q10a	.247 1 .619
		q10c	.067 1 .795
		q10d	.016 1 .900
		q10e	.483 1 .487
		q20a	.131 1 .718
		q20b	1.165 1 .281
		q20c	.392 1 .531
		q20d	.017 1 .896
		q20e	.766 1 .381
		q20f	.002 1 .963
		q20h	2.667 1 .102

q20i	2.181 1 .140
q22a	.091 1 .763
q22b	1.151 1 .283

Page 52

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.000 1 .986
3		q22d	.084 1 .771
		q22e	.349 1 .555
		q22f	.090 1 .764
		q23a	1.054 1 .305
		q23b	.340 1 .560
		q23c	2.408 1 .121
		q23d	.100 1 .752
		q23e	.447 1 .504
		FAC1_1	.132 1 .717
		FAC2_1	.728 1 .393
		FAC3_1	.023 1 .878
		FAC4_1	.111 1 .739
		FAC1_2	.261 1 .610
		FAC2_2	1.147 1 .284
		FAC3_2	1.104 1 .293
		FAC4_2	.284 1 .594
		FAC5_2	.723 1 .395
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		44.728 52 .753

Page 53

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.180 1 .671
4		age	.609 2 .738
		age(1)	.313 1 .576
		age(2)	.340 1 .560
		nation(1)	1.370 1 .242
		thesis(1)	1.200 1 .273
		major	7.765 9 .558
		major(1)	2.240 1 .135
		major(2)	.891 1 .345
		major(3)	.053 1 .817
		major(4)	.008 1 .928
		major(5)	.008 1 .928
		major(6)	.549 1 .459
		major(7)	2.174 1 .140
		major(8)	.259 1 .611
		major(9)	2.141 1 .143
		studying	4.954 2 .084
		studying(1)	4.724 1 .030
		studying(2)	.255 1 .613
		q9	4.551 3 .208
		q9(1)	.003 1 .958
		q9(2)	.109 1 .741
		q9(3)	3.832 1 .050
		q10a	.079 1 .778
		q10c	.529 1 .467
		q10d	.499 1 .480
		q10e	.049 1 .824
		q20a	1.054 1 .305
		q20b	.422 1 .516
		q20c	.010 1 .920
		q20d	.022 1 .883
		q20e	1.466 1 .226
		q20f	.095 1 .758
		q20h	2.952 1 .086
		q20i	2.486 1 .115

q22a	.080 1 .777
q22b	.905 1 .341
q22c	.020 1 .888

Page 54

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22d	.083 1 .774
4		q22e	.006 1 .938
		q22f	.252 1 .615
		q23a	.904 1 .342
		q23b	.291 1 .590
		q23c	1.065 1 .302
		q23d	.000 1 .984
		q23e	.195 1 .659
		FAC1_1	.218 1 .640
		FAC2_1	.245 1 .620
		FAC3_1	.000 1 .987
		FAC4_1	.051 1 .822
		FAC1_2	.104 1 .747
		FAC2_2	.144 1 .704
		FAC3_2	.255 1 .613
		FAC4_2	.198 1 .656
		FAC5_2	.949 1 .330
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		39.878 51 .870

LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q12d

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen\Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

Page 55

## **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases	a	N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	206 55.7
	Missing Cases	164 44.3
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

Page 56

•

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	20 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5.000.000.000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	95 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	193 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	162 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	162.000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	122 .000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-tin Enrollment	ne	93.000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69.000
	female	137 1.000

Page 57

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 58

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000.000
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 59

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q12d Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q12d	Do Not Use	0 72 .0	
		Use	0 134 100.0	
	Overall Percentage			65.0

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	.621 .146 18.072 1 .000 1.861

## Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	4.542 1 .033
0		age	4.322 2 .115
		age(1)	4.010 1 .045
		age(2)	.504 1 .478
		nation(1)	7.383 1 .007
		thesis(1)	2.539 1 .111
		enrol(1)	.195 1 .659
		english	.290 1 .590

major	16.746 9 .053
major(1)	.091 1 .763
major(2)	.248 1 .618

Page 60

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	1.988 1 .159
0		major(4)	1.501 1 .221
		major(5)	.057 1 .811
		major(6)	1.619 1 .203
		major(7)	.107 1 .744
		major(8)	.253 1 .615
		major(9)	.564 1 .453
		studying	15.623 2 .000
		studying(1)	15.490 1 .000
		studying(2)	.057 1 .811
		q9	1.597 3 .660
		q9(1)	.649 1 .421
		q9(2)	.059 1 .807
		q9(3)	.316 1 .574
		q10a	1.614 1 .204
		q10b	.456 1 .500
		q10c	1.933 1 .164
		q10d	4.876 1 .027
		q10e	.956 1 .328
		q20a	20.090 1 .000
		q20b	10.201 1 .001
		q20c	.309 1 .578
		q20d	4.331 1 .037
		q20e	1.396 1 .237
		q20f	2.646 1 .104
		q20h	.099 1 .753
		q20i	1.460 1 .227
		q22a	.447 1 .504
		q22b	3.693 1 .055
		q22c	.372 1 .542
		q22d	.167 1 .682
		q22e	.114 1 .736
		q22f	1.894 1 .169
		q23a	.956 1 .328
		q23b	.424 1 .515

q23c	.553 1 .457
q23d	.046 1 .830
q23e	.374 1 .541

Page 61

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	1.591 1 .207
0		FAC2_1	3.192 1 .074
		FAC3_1	5.102 1 .024
		FAC4_1	6.199 1 .013
		FAC1_2	.070 1 .791
		FAC2_2	14.809 1 .000
		FAC3_2	13.358 1 .000
		FAC4_2	.002 1 .960
		FAC5_2	.306 1 .580
		FAC6_2	.513 1 .474
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		86.611 55 .004

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	19.734 1 .000
	Block	19.734 1 .000
	Model	19.734 1 .000
Step 2	Step	16.461 1 .000
	Block	36.195 2 .000
	Model	36.195 2 .000
Step 3	Step	8.656 1 .003
	Block	44.851 3 .000
	Model	44.851 3 .000
Step 4	Step	5.912 1 .015
	Block	50.763 4 .000
	Model	50.763 4 .000
Step 5	Step	9.027 2 .011
	Block	59.790 6 .000
	Model	59.790 6 .000
Step 6	Step	4.348 1 .037
	Block	64.138 7 .000
	Model	64.138 7 .000

Page 62

•

•

## **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	246.890 <sup>a</sup>	.091	.126
2	230.429 <sup>a</sup>	.161	.222
3	221.773 <sup>a</sup>	.196	.270
4	215.861 <sup>b</sup>	.218	.301
5	206.834°	.252	.347
6	202.486 <sup>c</sup>	.268	.369

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

c. Estimation terminated at iteration number 20 because maximum iterations has been reached. Final solution cannot be found.

Page 63

### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

	Observed		q12d Percentage Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q12d	Do Not Use	22 50 30.6	
		Use	14 120 89.6	
	Overall Percentage			68.9
Step 2	q12d	Do Not Use	30 42 41.7	
		Use	13 121 90.3	
	Overall Percentage			73.3
Step 3	q12d	Do Not Use	34 38 47.2	
		Use	15 119 88.8	
	Overall Percentage			74.3
Step 4	q12d	Do Not Use	39 33 54.2	
		Use	19 115 85.8	
	Overall Percentage			74.8
Step 5	q12d	Do Not Use	38 34 52.8	
		Use	14 120 89.6	
	Overall Percentage			76.7
Step 6	q12d	Do Not Use	37 35 51.4	
		Use	12 122 91.0	
	Overall Percentage			77.2

a. The cut value is .500

Page 64

•

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	q20a	.450 .108 17.410 1 .000 1.569
$1^{a}$	Constant	-2.021 .650 9.656 1 .002 .132
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	q20a	.487 .115 18.069 1 .000 1.628
$2^{6}$	FAC2_2	722 .190 14.424 1 .000 .486
	Constant	-2.182 .688 10.050 1 .002 .113
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	q20a	.423 .115 13.429 1 .000 1.527
3 <sup>c</sup>	FAC2_2	723 .193 14.092 1 .000 .485
	FAC3_2	.529 .189 7.826 1 .005 1.697
	Constant	-1.775 .695 6.529 1 .011 .169
$\operatorname{Step}_{4}^{d}$	q20a	.456 .120 14.479 1 .000 1.578
4 <sup>u</sup>	FAC4_1	.428 .184 5.416 1 .020 1.534
	FAC2_2	722 .197 13.362 1 .000 .486
	FAC3_2	.493 .189 6.805 1 .009 1.637
	Constant	-1.926 .718 7.194 1 .007 .146
Step	studying	.657 2 .720
5 <sup>e</sup>	studying (1)	-20.936 13263.60 .000 1 .999 .000
	studying (2)	.808 .996 .657 1 .417 2.243
	q20a	.439 .128 11.677 1 .001 1.551
	FAC4_1	.413 .186 4.928 1 .026 1.511
	FAC2_2	650 .208 9.814 1 .002 .522
	FAC3_2	.524 .195 7.220 1 .007 1.690
	Constant	-1.771 .776 5.211 1 .022 .170
Step 6	nation(1)	853 .408 4.361 1 .037 .426
6	studying	.291 2 .865
	studying (1)	-21.062 12979.21 .000 1 .999 .000
	studying (2)	.541 1.004 .291 1 .590 1.718
	q20a	.462 .132 12.198 1 .000 1.587
	FAC4_1	.429 .189 5.175 1 .023 1.536
	FAC2_2	614 .208 8.710 1 .003 .541

FAC3_2 .453 .201 5.093 1 .024 1.573
-------------------------------------

Constant -1.700 .792 4.609 1 .032 .183

Page 65

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	q20a	1.270 1.938
1 <sup>a</sup>	Constant	
Step	q20a	1.300 2.038
$2^{b}$	FAC2_2	.335 .705
	Constant	
Step	q20a	1.218 1.914
$3^{\circ}$	FAC2_2	.333 .708
	FAC3_2	1.172 2.459
	Constant	
Step	q20a	1.248 1.997
4 <sup>u</sup>	FAC4_1	1.070 2.201
	FAC2_2	.330 .716
	FAC3_2	1.130 2.372
	Constant	
Step	studying	
5 <sup>e</sup>	studying (1)	.000 .
	studying (2)	.318 15.802
	q20a	1.206 1.995
	FAC4_1	1.050 2.175
	FAC2_2	.347 .784
	FAC3_2	1.152 2.477
	Constant	
Step	nation(1)	.192 .949
6	studying	
	studying (1)	.000 .
	studying (2)	.240 12.286
	q20a	1.225 2.056
	FAC4_1	1.061 2.223
	FAC2_2	.360 .814

### FAC3\_2 1.061 2.331 Constant

- a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q20a.
- b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: FAC2\_2.

Page 66

- c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: FAC3\_2.
- d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: FAC4\_1.
- e. Variable(s) entered on step 5: studying.
- f. Variable(s) entered on step 6: nation.

Page 67

### Model if Term Removed

Sig. of the Change

			Change in
** • • •		Model Log	•
Variabl	le	Likelihood	Likelihood df
Step 1	q20a	-133.312	19.734 1 .000
Step 2	q20a	-125.6692	20.908 1 .000
	FAC2_2	-123.445	16.461 1 .000
Step 3	q20a	-118.322	14.871 1 .000
	FAC2_2	-119.008	16.243 1 .000
	FAC3_2	-115.214 8	8.656 1 .003
Step 4	q20a	-116.057	16.252 1 .000
	FAC4_1	-110.886 :	5.912 1 .015
	FAC2_2	-115.566	15.270 1 .000
	FAC3_2	-111.695	7.529 1 .006
Step 5	studying	-107.931 9	9.027 2 .011
	q20a	-109.880	12.925 1 .000
	FAC4_1	-106.097 :	5.359 1 .021
	FAC2_2	-108.875	10.916 1 .001
	FAC3_2	-107.446 8	8.058 1 .005
Step 6	nation	-103.417 -	4.348 1 .037
	studying	-105.863 9	9.241 2 .010
	q20a	-108.053	13.620 1 .000
	FAC4_1	-104.062 :	5.637 1 .018
	FAC2_2	-105.992 9	9.497 1 .002
	FAC3_2	-104.007 :	5.527 1 .019

## Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	3.467 1 .063
1		age	4.668 2 .097
		age(1)	3.640 1 .056
		age(2)	1.367 1 .242
		nation(1)	8.041 1 .005
		thesis(1)	1.106 1 .293
		enrol(1)	.081 1 .776
		english	.771 1 .380

major	13.341 9 .148
major(1)	.024 1 .876
major(2)	.105 1 .745

Page 68

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	.810 1 .368
1		major(4)	1.182 1 .277
		major(5)	.000 1 .983
		major(6)	1.593 1 .207
		major(7)	.467 1 .494
		major(8)	.056 1 .812
		major(9)	1.257 1 .262
		studying	11.560 2 .003
		studying(1)	11.558 1 .001
		studying(2)	.014 1 .904
		q9	.621 3 .892
		q9(1)	.099 1 .753
		q9(2)	.059 1 .809
		q9(3)	.236 1 .627
		q10a	.095 1 .758
		q10b	1.894 1 .169
		q10c	5.604 1 .018
		q10d	.721 1 .396
		q10e	.002 1 .966
		q20b	1.324 1 .250
		q20c	.311 1 .577
		q20d	7.551 1 .006
		q20e	.000 1 .994
		q20f	4.590 1 .032
		q20h	.003 1 .958
		q20i	1.268 1 .260
		q22a	.013 1 .910
		q22b	3.100 1 .078
		q22c	.689 1 .407
		q22d	.005 1 .942
		q22e	.001 1 .979
		q22f	2.680 1 .102
		q23a	.038 1 .845
		q23b	.018 1 .894
		q23c	.000 1 .988

q23d	.791 1 .374
q23e	1.320 1 .251
FAC1_1	.005 1 .944

Page 69

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC2_1	3.830 1 .050
1		FAC3_1	2.896 1 .089
		FAC4_1	7.459 1 .006
		FAC1_2	.402 1 .526
		FAC2_2	15.756 1 .000
		FAC3_2	8.356 1 .004
		FAC4_2	.066 1 .797
		FAC5_2	.000 1 .984
		FAC6_2	1.139 1 .286
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		74 054 54 021

74.954 54 .031

Page 70

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.316 1 .251
2		age	4.632 2 .099
		age(1)	2.369 1 .124
		age(2)	2.651 1 .103
		nation(1)	6.324 1 .012
		thesis(1)	1.154 1 .283
		enrol(1)	.007 1 .934
		english	.433 1 .510
		major	11.673 9 .232
		major(1)	.134 1 .714
		major(2)	.085 1 .771
		major(3)	1.268 1 .260
		major(4)	.634 1 .426
		major(5)	.461 1 .497
		major(6)	.527 1 .468
		major(7)	.114 1 .735
		major(8)	.908 1 .341
		major(9)	1.734 1 .188
		studying	6.592 2 .037
		studying(1)	6.350 1 .012
		studying(2)	.469 1 .493
		q9	.690 3 .876
		q9(1)	.662 1 .416
		q9(2)	.028 1 .867
		q9(3)	.103 1 .748
		q10a	.482 1 .487
		q10b	.196 1 .658
		q10c	2.432 1 .119
		q10d	1.598 1 .206
		q10e	.330 1 .566
		q20b	1.374 1 .241
		q20c	.001 1 .974
		q20d	2.819 1 .093
		q20e	.269 1 .604
		q20f	1.411 1 .235
		• • •	

q20h	.036 1 .850
q20i	.819 1 .366
q22a	.018 1 .892

Page 71

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	.026 1 .871
2		q22c	.004 1 .950
		q22d	.508 1 .476
		q22e	.125 1 .723
		q22f	.495 1 .482
		q23a	.372 1 .542
		q23b	.350 1 .554
		q23c	.350 1 .554
		q23d	.062 1 .803
		q23e	.514 1 .473
		FAC1_1	.009 1 .926
		FAC2_1	.039 1 .844
		FAC3_1	2.076 1 .150
		FAC4_1	6.625 1 .010
		FAC1_2	.816 1 .366
		FAC3_2	8.201 1 .004
		FAC4_2	.138 1 .710
		FAC5_2	.030 1 .863
		FAC6_2	1.318 1 .251
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		61.977 53 .186

Page 72

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.439 1 .508
3		age	5.341 2 .069
		age(1)	2.212 1 .137
		age(2)	3.596 1 .058
		nation(1)	4.157 1 .041
		thesis(1)	1.768 1 .184
		enrol(1)	.022 1 .882
		english	.349 1 .555
		major	12.505 9 .186
		major(1)	.602 1 .438
		major(2)	.061 1 .805
		major(3)	2.141 1 .143
		major(4)	.273 1 .601
		major(5)	.476 1 .490
		major(6)	.194 1 .660
		major(7)	.026 1 .872
		major(8)	1.372 1 .241
		major(9)	1.176 1 .278
		studying	7.082 2 .029
		studying(1)	6.343 1 .012
		studying(2)	1.108 1 .293
		q9	.313 3 .958
		q9(1)	.135 1 .713
		q9(2)	.207 1 .649
		q9(3)	.044 1 .835
		q10a	.627 1 .428
		q10b	.074 1 .785
		q10c	2.058 1 .151
		q10d	1.931 1 .165
		q10e	.217 1 .641
		q20b	.961 1 .327
		q20c	.045 1 .831
		q20d	1.104 1 .293
		q20e	.088 1 .766
		q20f	2.141 1 .143
		• • •	

q20h	.031 1 .860
q20i	.779 1 .378
q22a	.211 1 .646

Page 73

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	.005 1 .945
3		q22c	.088 1 .767
		q22d	1.134 1 .287
		q22e	.002 1 .966
		q22f	.184 1 .668
		q23a	.394 1 .530
		q23b	.219 1 .640
		q23c	.158 1 .691
		q23d	.017 1 .896
		q23e	.391 1 .532
		FAC1_1	.131 1 .717
		FAC2_1	.097 1 .755
		FAC3_1	2.102 1 .147
		FAC4_1	5.590 1 .018
		FAC1_2	.384 1 .535
		FAC4_2	.175 1 .676
		FAC5_2	.085 1 .771
		FAC6_2	.821 1 .365
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		56.679 52 .305

Page 74

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.480 1 .489
4		age	4.201 2 .122
		age(1)	1.880 1 .170
		age(2)	2.669 1 .102
		nation(1)	4.216 1 .040
		thesis(1)	1.919 1 .166
		enrol(1)	.056 1 .813
		english	1.208 1 .272
		major	13.837 9 .128
		major(1)	.595 1 .440
		major(2)	.359 1 .549
		major(3)	2.566 1 .109
		major(4)	.201 1 .654
		major(5)	.318 1 .573
		major(6)	.279 1 .598
		major(7)	.022 1 .883
		major(8)	2.033 1 .154
		major(9)	1.112 1 .292
		studying	6.561 2 .038
		studying(1)	5.900 1 .015
		studying(2)	1.019 1 .313
		q9	.181 3 .981
		q9(1)	.047 1 .828
		q9(2)	.134 1 .714
		q9(3)	.024 1 .878
		q10a	1.013 1 .314
		q10b	.270 1 .604
		q10c	2.114 1 .146
		q10d	1.984 1 .159
		q10e	.257 1 .612
		q20b	1.086 1 .297
		q20c	.055 1 .814
		q20d	.689 1 .407
		q20e	.256 1 .613
		q20f	1.282 1 .258

q20h	.005 1 .941
q20i	.555 1 .456
q22a	.160 1 .689

Page 75

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	.053 1 .817
4		q22c	.098 1 .754
		q22d	.622 1 .430
		q22e	.327 1 .568
		q22f	.088 1 .767
		q23a	.515 1 .473
		q23b	.238 1 .626
		q23c	.167 1 .683
		q23d	.035 1 .851
		q23e	.103 1 .748
		FAC1_1	.031 1 .861
		FAC2_1	.108 1 .743
		FAC3_1	1.792 1 .181
		FAC1_2	.024 1 .878
		FAC4_2	.722 1 .396
		FAC5_2	.235 1 .628
		FAC6_2	.477 1 .490
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		51.281 51 .463

Page 76

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.830 1 .362
5		age	3.226 2 .199
		age(1)	.783 1 .376
		age(2)	2.673 1 .102
		nation(1)	4.460 1 .035
		thesis(1)	.890 1 .346
		enrol(1)	.357 1 .550
		english	2.163 1 .141
		major	9.309 9 .409
		major(1)	.338 1 .561
		major(2)	.517 1 .472
		major(3)	1.780 1 .182
		major(4)	.109 1 .742
		major(5)	.053 1 .817
		major(6)	.111 1 .739
		major(7)	.044 1 .833
		major(8)	2.578 1 .108
		major(9)	1.255 1 .263
		q9	.717 3 .869
		q9(1)	.131 1 .717
		q9(2)	.504 1 .478
		q9(3)	.138 1 .710
		q10a	1.453 1 .228
		q10b	.753 1 .386
		q10c	1.293 1 .256
		q10d	2.326 1 .127
		q10e	.418 1 .518
		q20b	1.652 1 .199
		q20c	.316 1 .574
		q20d	.628 1 .428
		q20e	.712 1 .399
		q20f	.608 1 .436
		q20h	.022 1 .882
		q20i	.468 1 .494
		q22a	.017 1 .895

q22b	.412 1 .521
q22c	.004 1 .947
q22d	1.132 1 .287

Page 77

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22e	1.234 1 .267
5		q22f	.373 1 .541
		q23a	.170 1 .680
		q23b	.281 1 .596
		q23c	.109 1 .741
		q23d	.121 1 .728
		q23e	.211 1 .646
		FAC1_1	.005 1 .946
		FAC2_1	.170 1 .680
		FAC3_1	1.705 1 .192
		FAC1_2	.008 1 .928
		FAC4_2	1.116 1 .291
		FAC5_2	.031 1 .861
		FAC6_2	.128 1 .720
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		45.499 49 .616

Page 78

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.316 1 .574
6		age	3.627 2 .163
		age(1)	1.239 1 .266
		age(2)	2.692 1 .101
		thesis(1)	1.365 1 .243
		enrol(1)	.296 1 .587
		english	3.080 1 .079
		major	11.133 9 .267
		major(1)	.321 1 .571
		major(2)	.396 1 .529
		major(3)	3.212 1 .073
		major(4)	.114 1 .736
		major(5)	.100 1 .752
		major(6)	.011 1 .915
		major(7)	.156 1 .693
		major(8)	2.898 1 .089
		major(9)	1.447 1 .229
		q9	1.509 3 .680
		q9(1)	.170 1 .681
		q9(2)	.765 1 .382
		q9(3)	.533 1 .465
		q10a	1.720 1 .190
		q10b	1.421 1 .233
		q10c	.806 1 .369
		q10d	2.325 1 .127
		q10e	.486 1 .486
		q20b	2.320 1 .128
		q20c	.467 1 .495
		q20d	1.027 1 .311
		q20e	.720 1 .396
		q20f	.533 1 .465
		q20h	.061 1 .805
		q20i	.384 1 .535
		q22a	.055 1 .815
		q22b	.593 1 .441

q22c	.001 1 .972
q22d	1.008 1 .315
q22e	1.709 1 .191

Page 79

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22f	.300 1 .584
6		q23a	.060 1 .806
		q23b	.144 1 .704
		q23c	.031 1 .860
		q23d	.068 1 .794
		q23e	.445 1 .505
		FAC1_1	.000 1 .992
		FAC2_1	.048 1 .827
		FAC3_1	2.156 1 .142
		FAC1_2	.006 1 .937
		FAC4_2	.818 1 .366
		FAC5_2	.001 1 .970
		FAC6_2	.043 1 .837
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		41.971 48 .717

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q13

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

[DataSet1] C: Documents and Settings army Mis documentos 081022 - Nujoud Momen Amended students' questionnaire.sav

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases <sup>a</sup>		N Percent
Selected Cases Included in Analysis		205 55.4
	Missing Cases	165 44.6
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

Page 80

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
ye s	0
no	1

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	20 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	24 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	95 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	66 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	192 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	161 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	162 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	43 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	121 .000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-tir Enrollment	ne	93 .000
	Part - time	112 1.000
gender	male	69 .000
	0 1	

female

136 1.000

Page 81

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 82

### **Categorical Variables Codings**

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000.000
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 83

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

#### Predicted

			q13 Percentage	
	Observed		yes no	Correct
Step 0	q13	ye s	0 79 .0	
		no	0 126 100.0	
	Overall Percentage			61.5

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	.467 .144 10.582 1 .001 1.595

### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.619 1 .431
0	age	3.974 2 .137	
		age(1)	.126 1 .723
		age(2)	3.720 1 .054
		nation(1)	2.596 1 .107
		thesis(1)	1.627 1 .202
		enrol(1)	.830 1 .362
		english	.052 1 .820

major	10.124 9 .341
major(1)	.396 1 .529
major(2)	.020 1 .887

Page 84

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	4.890 1 .027
0		major(4)	4.498 1 .034
		major(5)	.743 1 .389
		major(6)	.498 1 .480
		major(7)	.000 1 .995
		major(8)	.053 1 .818
		major(9)	.023 1 .879
		studying	3.214 2 .200
		studying(1)	2.383 1 .123
		studying(2)	.743 1 .389
		q9	5.352 3 .148
		q9(1)	2.786 1 .095
		q9(2)	3.803 1 .051
		q9(3)	.082 1 .774
		q10a	.500 1 .479
		q10b	7.203 1 .007
		q10c	.498 1 .480
		q10d	.112 1 .738
		q10e	.842 1 .359
		q20a	.388 1 .533
		q20b	.438 1 .508
		q20c	.648 1 .421
		q20d	1.412 1 .235
		q20e	.678 1 .410
		q20f	1.305 1 .253
		q20h	6.285 1 .012
		q20i	3.439 1 .064
		q22a	.011 1 .916
		q22b	.714 1 .398
		q22c	.407 1 .523
		q22d	1.644 1 .200
		q22e	6.772 1 .009
		q22f	2.100 1 .147
		q23a	.056 1 .814
		q23b	2.011 1 .156

q23c	2.446 1 .118
q23d	1.665 1 .197
q23e	1.865 1 .172

Page 85

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.326 1 .568
0		FAC2_1	7.347 1 .007
		FAC3_1	2.319 1 .128
		FAC4_1	1.362 1 .243
		FAC1_2	.025 1 .874
		FAC2_2	1.141 1 .285
		FAC3_2	5.128 1 .024
		FAC4_2	.498 1 .480
		FAC5_2	.000 1 .995
		FAC6_2	.954 1 .329
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		75.969 55 .032

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	7.591 1 .006
	Block	7.591 1 .006
	Model	7.591 1 .006
Step 2	Step	11.597 1 .001
	Block	19.188 2 .000
	Model	19.188 2 .000
Step 3	Step	8.486 1 .004
	Block	27.674 3 .000
	Model	27.674 3 .000
Step 4	Step	5.754 1 .016
	Block	33.428 4 .000
	Model	33.428 4 .000
Step 5	Step	5.023 1 .025
	Block	38.451 5 .000
	Model	38.451 5 .000
Step 6	Step	5.564 1 .018
	Block	44.014 6 .000
	Model	44.014 6 .000

Page 86

•

•

### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	265.727 <sup>a</sup>	.036	.049
2	254.130 <sup>b</sup>	.089	.121
3	245.645 <sup>b</sup>	.126	.171
4	239.890 <sup>b</sup>	.150	.204
5	234.867°	.171	.232
6	229.304 °	.193	.262

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 3 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

c. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

Page 87

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

			q13 Percentage	
	Observed		yes no	Correct
Step 1	q13	ye s	12 67 15.2	
		no	8 118 93.7	
	Overall Percentage			63.4
Step 2	q13	ye s	25 54 31.6	
		no	15 111 88.1	
	Overall Percentage			66.3
Step 3	q13	ye s	28 51 35.4	
		no	19 107 84.9	
	Overall Percentage			65.9
Step 4	q13	ye s	34 45 43.0	
		no	19 107 84.9	
	Overall Percentage			68.8
Step 5	q13	ye s	33 46 41.8	
		no	23 103 81.7	
	Overall Percentage			66.3
Step 6	q13	ye s	38 41 48.1	
		no	20 106 84.1	
	Overall Percentage			70.2

a. The cut value is .500

Page 88

•

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	FAC2_1	414 .156 7.062 1 .008 .661
$1^{a}$	Constant	.496 .147 11.330 1 .001 1.642
Step	q10b	.298 .090 10.865 1 .001 1.347
$2^{b}$	FAC2_1	557 .171 10.599 1 .001 .573
	Constant	891 .442 4.067 1 .044 .410
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	q10b	.313 .093 11.413 1 .001 1.367
3 <sup>c</sup>	q20h	279 .101 7.656 1 .006 .757
	FAC2_1	617 .178 12.060 1 .001 .540
	Constant	.498 .666 .559 1 .455 1.645
Step 4 <sup>d</sup>	q10b	.290 .094 9.510 1 .002 1.337
4 <sup>u</sup>	q20h	299 .103 8.498 1 .004 .742
	FAC2_1	823 .205 16.135 1 .000 .439
	FAC2_2	.463 .198 5.494 1 .019 1.589
	Constant	.726 .683 1.129 1 .288 2.066
Step	q10b	.302 .096 9.867 1 .002 1.353
5 <sup>e</sup>	q20h	292 .103 8.085 1 .004 .746
	q22e	257 .118 4.764 1 .029 .773
	FAC2_1	779 .209 13.947 1 .000 .459
	FAC2_2	.471 .201 5.477 1 .019 1.601
	Constant	1.973 .896 4.844 1 .028 7.189
Step	q10b	.374 .104 12.883 1 .000 1.454
6	q20h	327 .107 9.286 1 .002 .721
	q22b	212 .092 5.359 1 .021 .809
	q22e	286 .121 5.590 1 .018 .751
	FAC2_1	765 .214 12.774 1 .000 .466
	FAC2_2	.634 .217 8.506 1 .004 1.885
	Constant	2.716 .989 7.540 1 .006 15.115

Page 89

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	FAC2_1	.487 .897
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	q10b	1.128 1.608
2	FAC2_1	.409 .801
	Constant	
Step	q10b	1.140 1.639
$3^{c}$	q20h	.621 .922
	FAC2_1	.381 .764
	Constant	
Step	q10b	1.112 1.608
4	q20h	.607 .907
	FAC2_1	.294 .656
	FAC2_2	1.079 2.341
	Constant	
Step	q10b	1.120 1.633
5	q20h	.610 .913
	q22e	.614 .974
	FAC2_1	.305 .691
	FAC2_2	1.079 2.374
	Constant	
Step 6 <sup>f</sup>	q10b	1.185 1.784
6	q20h	.584 .890
	q22b	.676 .968
	q22e	.592 .952
	FAC2_1	.306 .708
	FAC2_2	1.231 2.887
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: FAC2\_1.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: q10b.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: q20h.

d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: FAC2\_2.

e. Variable(s) entered on step 5: q22e.

f. Variable(s) entered on step 6: q22b.

Page 90

#### Model if Term Removed

Sig. of the Change

		Change in	
<b>V</b>		Model Log -2 Log	16
Variab	le	Likelihood Likelihood d	IT
Step 1	FAC2_1	-136.659 7.591 1 .006	
Step 2	q10b	-132.864 11.597 1 .001	
	FAC2_1	-133.070 12.009 1 .001	
Step 3	q10b	-128.965 12.285 1 .000	
	q20h	-127.065 8.486 1 .004	
	FAC2_1	-129.769 13.893 1 .000	
Step 4	q10b	-125.000 10.109 1 .001	
	q20h	-124.692 9.494 1 .002	
	FAC2_1	-129.620 19.350 1 .000	
	FAC2_2	-122.822 5.754 1 .016	
Step 5	q10b	-122.689 10.511 1 .001	
	q20h	-121.921 8.974 1 .003	
	q22e	-119.945 5.023 1 .025	
	FAC2_1	-125.688 16.509 1 .000	
	FAC2_2	-120.315 5.763 1 .016	
Step 6	q10b	-121.762 14.221 1 .000	
	q20h	-119.921 10.538 1 .001	
	q22b	-117.434 5.564 1 .018	
	q22e	-117.652 6.000 1 .014	
	FAC2_1	-122.044 14.784 1 .000	
	FAC2_2	-119.230 9.156 1 .002	

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.372 1 .241
1		age	3.339 2 .188
		age(1)	.125 1 .724
		age(2)	3.095 1 .079
		nation(1)	4.255 1 .039
		thesis(1)	2.568 1 .109
		enrol(1)	1.159 1 .282
		english	.091 1 .763

major	13.359 9 .147
major(1)	.778 1 .378
major(2)	.026 1 .872

Page 91

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	6.263 1 .012
1		major(4)	5.041 1 .025
		major(5)	.910 1 .340
		major(6)	1.042 1 .307
		major(7)	.349 1 .555
		major(8)	.245 1 .620
		major(9)	.000 1 .992
		studying	4.592 2 .101
		studying(1)	3.394 1 .065
		studying(2)	1.049 1 .306
		q9	5.346 3 .148
		q9(1)	2.757 1 .097
		q9(2)	3.084 1 .079
		q9(3)	.555 1 .456
		q10a	.836 1 .360
		q10b	11.443 1 .001
		q10c	1.259 1 .262
		q10d	.070 1 .792
		q10e	1.033 1 .309
		q20a	.326 1 .568
		q20b	.748 1 .387
		q20c	.298 1 .585
		q20d	3.070 1 .080
		q20e	.771 1 .380
		q20f	.260 1 .610
		q20h	7.442 1 .006
		q20i	3.034 1 .082
		q22a	.136 1 .712
		q22b	.000 1 .984
		q22c	.034 1 .854
		q22d	.906 1 .341
		q22e	4.957 1 .026
		q22f	3.859 1 .049
		q23a	.039 1 .844
		q23b	2.622 1 .105
		• •	

q23c	1.818 1 .178
q23d	.763 1 .382
q23e	1.589 1 .208

Page 92

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.381 1 .537
1		FAC3_1	1.805 1.179
		FAC4_1	1.595 1 .207
		FAC1_2	.400 1 .527
		FAC2_2	6.620 1 .010
		FAC3_2	5.064 1 .024
		FAC4_2	.112 1 .738
		FAC5_2	.012 1 .914
		FAC6_2	1.101 1 .294
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		71 021 54 060

71.021 54 .060

Page 93

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.293 1 .588
2		age	2.919 2 .232
		age(1)	.223 1 .637
		age(2)	2.557 1 .110
		nation(1)	2.386 1 .122
		thesis(1)	.948 1 .330
		enrol(1)	.072 1 .789
		english	1.262 1 .261
		major	9.592 9 .385
		major(1)	.597 1 .440
		major(2)	.152 1 .696
		major(3)	4.820 1 .028
		major(4)	2.102 1 .147
		major(5)	2.594 1 .107
		major(6)	.140 1 .708
		major(7)	.113 1 .737
		major(8)	.161 1 .688
		major(9)	.013 1 .908
		studying	4.259 2 .119
		studying(1)	2.468 1 .116
		studying(2)	1.663 1 .197
		q9	5.362 3 .147
		q9(1)	2.216 1 .137
		q9(2)	4.038 1 .044
		q9(3)	.375 1 .540
		q10a	.863 1 .353
		q10c	.073 1 .787
		q10d	.988 1 .320
		q10e	.040 1 .841
		q20a	1.183 1 .277
		q20b	.000 1 .993
		q20c	2.605 1 .107
		q20d	1.598 1 .206
		q20e	1.444 1 .229
		q20f	.729 1 .393
			0.0044.007

q20h	8.006 1 .005
q20i	2.677 1 .102
q22a	.072 1 .788

Page 94

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	1.038 1 .308
2		q22c	.661 1 .416
		q22d	2.056 1 .152
		q22e	5.410 1 .020
		q22f	.877 1 .349
		q23a	.039 1 .844
		q23b	2.678 1 .102
		q23c	2.387 1 .122
		q23d	1.283 1 .257
		q23e	2.034 1 .154
		FAC1_1	.950 1 .330
		FAC3_1	.763 1 .382
		FAC4_1	.611 1 .434
		FAC1_2	.415 1 .520
		FAC2_2	4.698 1 .030
		FAC3_2	2.734 1 .098
		FAC4_2	.559 1 .455
		FAC5_2	.119 1 .730
		FAC6_2	.421 1 .516
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		65.389 53 .118

Page 95

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.026 1 .871
3		age	2.631 2 .268
		age(1)	.039 1 .843
		age(2)	2.523 1 .112
		nation(1)	2.792 1 .095
		thesis(1)	.121 1 .728
		enrol(1)	.012 1 .913
		english	1.160 1 .282
		major	7.817 9 .553
		major(1)	1.194 1 .274
		major(2)	.110 1 .741
		major(3)	3.041 1 .081
		major(4)	.963 1 .327
		major(5)	2.477 1 .115
		major(6)	.246 1 .620
		major(7)	.120 1 .729
		major(8)	.570 1 .450
		major(9)	.093 1 .760
		studying	5.115 2 .078
		studying(1)	3.429 1 .064
		studying(2)	1.532 1 .216
		q9	5.918 3 .116
		q9(1)	2.146 1 .143
		q9(2)	4.725 1 .030
		q9(3)	.410 1 .522
		q10a	.538 1 .463
		q10c	.010 1 .920
		q10d	.898 1 .343
		q10e	.000 1 .983
		q20a	1.000 1 .317
		q20b	.113 1 .737
		q20c	2.835 1 .092
		q20d	4.693 1 .030
		q20e	.513 1 .474
		q20f	.056 1 .813
		• • •	

q20i	.181 1 .671
q22a	.002 1 .967
q22b	1.599 1 .206

Page 96

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.720 1 .396
3		q22d	1.804 1 .179
		q22e	4.904 1 .027
		q22f	.815 1 .367
		q23a	.065 1 .799
		q23b	1.325 1 .250
		q23c	1.739 1 .187
		q23d	.402 1 .526
		q23e	.992 1 .319
		FAC1_1	.614 1 .433
		FAC3_1	.067 1 .796
		FAC4_1	.282 1 .596
		FAC1_2	.001 1 .972
		FAC2_2	5.659 1 .017
		FAC3_2	2.577 1 .108
		FAC4_2	1.458 1 .227
		FAC5_2	.002 1 .968
		FAC6_2	.236 1 .627
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		60.485 52 .196

Page 97

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.070 1 .791
4		age	3.770 2 .152
		age(1)	.212 1 .645
		age(2)	3.373 1 .066
		nation(1)	2.663 1 .103
		thesis(1)	.277 1 .599
		enrol(1)	.014 1 .905
		english	3.639 1 .056
		major	6.637 9 .675
		major(1)	.942 1 .332
		major(2)	.001 1 .978
		major(3)	2.978 1 .084
		major(4)	.589 1 .443
		major(5)	1.259 1 .262
		major(6)	.106 1 .745
		major(7)	.134 1 .714
		major(8)	1.034 1 .309
		major(9)	.151 1 .697
		studying	2.990 2 .224
		studying(1)	1.840 1 .175
		studying(2)	.969 1 .325
		q9	7.005 3 .072
		q9(1)	3.075 1 .079
		q9(2)	5.578 1 .018
		q9(3)	.130 1 .719
		q10a	.415 1 .519
		q10c	.028 1 .867
		q10d	1.099 1 .295
		q10e	.005 1 .941
		q20a	.935 1 .333
		q20b	.014 1 .905
		q20c	3.016 1 .082
		q20d	3.043 1 .081
		q20e	1.100 1 .294
		q20f	.471 1 .493

q20i	.279 1 .598
q22a	.018 1 .894
q22b	4.564 1 .033

Page 98

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	1.578 1 .209
4		q22d	2.453 1 .117
		q22e	4.904 1 .027
		q22f	.207 1 .649
		q23a	.001 1 .981
		q23b	2.146 1 .143
		q23c	3.169 1 .075
		q23d	.944 1 .331
		q23e	1.843 1 .175
		FAC1_1	.942 1 .332
		FAC3_1	.104 1 .747
		FAC4_1	.104 1 .748
		FAC1_2	.006 1 .939
		FAC3_2	2.584 1 .108
		FAC4_2	1.255 1 .263
		FAC5_2	.042 1 .837
		FAC6_2	.312 1 .577
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		54.200 51 .353

Page 99

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.078 1 .780
5		age	4.224 2 .121
		age(1)	.148 1 .700
		age(2)	3.901 1 .048
		nation(1)	3.219 1 .073
		thesis(1)	.056 1 .813
		enrol(1)	.002 1 .967
		english	2.066 1 .151
		major	6.195 9 .720
		major(1)	1.331 1 .249
		major(2)	.000 1 .983
		major(3)	2.970 1 .085
		major(4)	.068 1 .794
		major(5)	.767 1 .381
		major(6)	.197 1 .657
		major(7)	.347 1 .556
		major(8)	1.340 1 .247
		major(9)	.045 1 .833
		studying	2.508 2 .285
		studying(1)	2.185 1 .139
		studying(2)	.245 1 .620
		q9	6.171 3 .104
		q9(1)	2.263 1 .133
		q9(2)	5.266 1 .022
		q9(3)	.142 1 .707
		q10a	.329 1 .566
		q10c	.004 1 .950
		q10d	1.221 1 .269
		q10e	.023 1 .880
		q20a	.658 1 .417
		q20b	.006 1 .938
		q20c	2.420 1 .120
		q20d	2.541 1 .111
		q20e	.975 1 .324
		q20f	.414 1 .520

q20i	.785 1 .376
q22a	.434 1 .510
q22b	5.513 1 .019

Page 100

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	2.190 1 .139
5		q22d	2.199 1 .138
		q22f	.000 1 .990
		q23a	.011 1 .916
		q23b	2.137 1 .144
		q23c	2.688 1 .101
		q23d	1.057 1 .304
		q23e	1.952 1 .162
		FAC1_1	.616 1 .433
		FAC3_1	.028 1 .866
		FAC4_1	.604 1 .437
		FAC1_2	.003 1 .960
		FAC3_2	1.665 1 .197
		FAC4_2	1.821 1 .177
		FAC5_2	.045 1 .831
		FAC6_2	.049 1 .824
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		50 440 50 456

50.440 50 .456

Page 101

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.025 1 .875
6		age	4.112 2 .128
		age(1)	.114 1 .735
		age(2)	3.838 1 .050
		nation(1)	2.594 1 .107
		thesis(1)	.017 1 .898
		enrol(1)	.011 1 .917
		english	2.409 1 .121
		major	6.326 9 .707
		major(1)	1.024 1 .312
		major(2)	.001 1 .981
		major(3)	2.971 1 .085
		major(4)	.349 1 .555
		major(5)	.491 1 .483
		major(6)	.109 1 .742
		major(7)	1.246 1 .264
		major(8)	1.296 1 .255
		major(9)	.091 1 .763
		studying	3.335 2 .189
		studying(1)	3.002 1 .083
		studying(2)	.243 1 .622
		q9	6.466 3 .091
		q9(1)	2.398 1 .122
		q9(2)	5.356 1 .021
		q9(3)	.276 1 .600
		q10a	.588 1 .443
		q10c	.051 1 .821
		q10d	.866 1 .352
		q10e	.052 1 .820
		q20a	1.058 1 .304
		q20b	.026 1 .873
		q20c	1.801 1 .180
		q20d	2.253 1 .133
		q20e	.787 1 .375
		q20f	.102 1 .750
		• • •	

q20i	.551 1 .458
q22a	.199 1 .656
q22c	.165 1 .684

Page 102

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22d	1.349 1 .245
6		q22f	.384 1 .535
		q23a	.073 1 .787
		q23b	1.016 1 .314
		q23c	1.706 1 .191
		q23d	.447 1 .504
		q23e	.770 1 .380
		FAC1_1	.464 1 .496
		FAC3_1	.001 1 .982
		FAC4_1	.858 1 .354
		FAC1_2	.082 1 .775
		FAC3_2	1.969 1 .161
		FAC4_2	1.122 1 .290
		FAC5_2	.032 1 .857
		FAC6_2	.253 1 .615
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		46.656 49 .569

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q14

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5) .

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen\Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Case	es <sup>a</sup>	N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	202 54.6
	Missing Cases	168 45.4
	Total	370 100.0

Unselected	Cases
------------	-------

Total

0 .0 370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

Page 103

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
ye s	0
no	1

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		1 414111000
		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18.000.000.000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	22 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	24 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	11 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	11 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	94 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	65 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	16.000.0001.000
What degree are	Masters	189 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5 .000 1.000
age	20 - 30	159 .000 .000
	31 - 40	38 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5 .000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	160 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	42 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	119.000
to complete your	no	83 1.000
programme Full-tir Enrollment	ne	92.000
	Part - time	110 1.000
gender	male	67.000

female

135 1.000

Page 104

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 105

### **Categorical Variables Codings**

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 106

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q14 Percentage	
	Observed		yes no	Correct
Step 0	q14	ye s	0 86 .0	
		no	0 116 100.0	
	Overall Percentage			57.4

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	.299 .142 4.422 1 .035 1.349

#### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.870 1 .171
0		age	3.026 2 .220
		age(1)	.184 1 .668
		age(2)	2.937 1 .087
		nation(1)	1.021 1 .312
		thesis(1)	3.714 1 .054
		enrol(1)	.002 1 .962
		english	4.832 1 .028

major	10.469 9 .314
major(1)	.054 1 .817
major(2)	.244 1 .621

Page 107

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	.028 1 .867
0		major(4)	.614 1 .433
		major(5)	.014 1 .906
		major(6)	.557 1 .456
		major(7)	2.831 1 .092
		major(8)	.184 1 .668
		major(9)	5.335 1 .021
		studying	.104 2 .949
		studying(1)	.088 1 .767
		studying(2)	.014 1 .906
		q9	10.169 3 .017
		q9(1)	4.132 1 .042
		q9(2)	5.299 1 .021
		q9(3)	2.822 1 .093
		q10a	.514 1 .473
		q10b	.038 1 .845
		q10c	.182 1 .670
		q10d	.001 1 .981
		q10e	.623 1 .430
		q20a	.071 1 .790
		q20b	6.427 1 .011
		q20c	.451 1 .502
		q20d	9.459 1 .002
		q20e	.003 1 .960
		q20f	1.422 1 .233
		q20h	4.841 1 .028
		q20i	8.367 1 .004
		q22a	.356 1 .551
		q22b	.085 1 .770
		q22c	1.449 1 .229
		q22d	.045 1 .832
		q22e	12.135 1 .000
		q22f	1.727 1 .189
		q23a	.605 1 .437
		q23b	2.706 1 .100

q23c	.110 1 .740
q23d	.072 1 .788
q23e	5.117 1 .024

Page 108

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	4.326 1 .038
0		FAC2_1	.196 1 .658
		FAC3_1	.628 1 .428
		FAC4_1	2.116 1 .146
		FAC1_2	.000 1 .986
		FAC2_2	.517 1 .472
		FAC3_2	7.921 1 .005
		FAC4_2	.374 1 .541
		FAC5_2	.433 1 .510
		FAC6_2	1.505 1 .220
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		80.517 55 .014

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

## **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	12.787 1 .000
	Block	12.787 1 .000
	Model	12.787 1 .000
Step 2	Step	9.181 1 .002
	Block	21.968 2 .000
	Model	21.968 2 .000
Step 3	Step	6.196 1 .013
	Block	28.164 3 .000
	Model	28.164 3 .000
Step 4	Step	8.915 3 .030
	Block	37.078 6 .000
	Model	37.078 6 .000
Step 5	Step	4.204 1 .040
	Block	41.282 7 .000
	Model	41.282 7 .000

Page 109

•

#### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	262.773 <sup>a</sup>	.061	.082
2	253.592ª	.103	.138
3	247.396 <sup>a</sup>	.130	.175
4	238.481 <sup>a</sup>	.168	.225
5	234.277ª	.185	.248

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

Predicted

		q14 Percentage		
	Observed		yes no	Correct
Step 1	q14	ye s	25 61 29.1	
		no	15 101 87.1	
	Overall Percentage			62.4
Step 2	q14	ye s	45 41 52.3	
		no	28 88 75.9	
	Overall Percentage			65.8
Step 3	q14	ye s	49 37 57.0	
		no	30 86 74.1	
	Overall Percentage			66.8
Step 4	q14	ye s	48 38 55.8	
		no	26 90 77.6	
	Overall Percentage			68.3
Step 5	q14	ye s	49 37 57.0	
		no	27 89 76.7	
	Overall Percentage			68.3

Page 110

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	q22e	364 .108 11.424 1 .001 .695
$1^{a}$	Constant	2.202 .591 13.882 1 .000 9.041
Step	q20d	.238 .081 8.689 1 .003 1.268
$2^{b}$	q22e	361 .109 11.071 1 .001 .697
	Constant	1.459 .634 5.296 1 .021 4.300
Step	q20b	247 .103 5.690 1 .017 .781
$3^{c}$	q20d	.249 .081 9.412 1 .002 1.283
	q22e	345 .109 9.961 1 .002 .708
	Constant	2.793 .865 10.438 1 .001 16.333
Step 4 <sup>d</sup>	q9	8.530 3 .036
4 <sup>u</sup>	<b>q9(1)</b>	.226 .367 .379 1 .538 1.254
	q9(2)	958 .489 3.848 1 .050 .383
	q9(3)	-1.094 .593 3.397 1 .065 .335
	q20b	238 .107 4.990 1 .026 .788
	q20d	.270 .084 10.410 1 .001 1.310
	q22e	333 .111 9.027 1 .003 .717
	Constant	2.767 .920 9.051 1 .003 15.912
Step 5 <sup>e</sup>	nation (1)	.826 .413 4.001 1 .045 2.283
	q9	10.059 3 .018
	<b>q9(1)</b>	.156 .372 .175 1 .676 1.168
	q9(2)	-1.127 .507 4.936 1 .026 .324
	q9(3)	-1.309 .611 4.586 1 .032 .270
	q20b	252 .108 5.485 1 .019 .777
	q20d	.282 .085 10.990 1 .001 1.326
	q22e	359 .112 10.291 1 .001 .698
	Constant	2.838 .923 9.453 1 .002 17.081

Page 111

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
Ctore		Lower Upper
Step 1 <sup>a</sup>	q22e	.562 .858
-	Constant	
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	q20d	1.083 1.486
2	q22e	.563 .862
	Constant	
Step	q20b	.638 .957
$3^{c}$	q20d	1.094 1.504
	q22e	.571 .877
	Constant	
Step	q9	
4	q9(1)	.610 2.577
	q9(2)	.147 .999
	q9(3)	.105 1.072
	q20b	.639 .971
	q20d	1.112 1.544
	q22e	.577 .891
	Constant	
Step 5 <sup>e</sup>	nation (1)	1.017 5.128
	q9	
	<b>q9(1)</b>	.564 2.422
	q9(2)	.120 .876
	q9(3)	.082 .895
	q20b	.629 .960
	q20d	1.122 1.567
	q22e	.561 .870
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q22e.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: q20d.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: q20b.

d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: q9.

e. Variable(s) entered on step 5: nation.

Page 112

#### Model if Term Removed

		Change in	
		Model Log -2 Log	Sig. of the
Variab	le	Likelihood Likelihood df	Change
Step 1	q22e	-137.780 12.787 1 .000	
Step 2	q20d	-131.386 9.181 1 .002	
	q22e	-132.922 12.253 1 .000	
Step 3	q20b	-126.796 6.196 1 .013	
	q20d	-128.679 9.962 1 .002	
	q22e	-129.139 10.883 1 .001	
Step 4	q9	-123.698 8.915 3 .030	
	q20b	-121.912 5.344 1 .021	
	q20d	-124.779 11.077 1 .001	
	q22e	-124.086 9.691 1 .002	
Step 5	nation	-119.241 4.204 1 .040	
	q9	-122.487 10.696 3 .013	
	q20b	-120.100 5.922 1 .015	
	q20d	-123.010 11.742 1 .001	
	q22e	-122.667 11.056 1 .001	

# Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	2.491 1 .115
1		age	4.074 2 .130
		age(1)	.475 1 .491
		age(2)	3.776 1 .052
		nation(1)	1.799 1 .180
		thesis(1)	5.696 1 .017
		enrol(1)	.009 1 .922
		english	2.219 1 .136
		major	8.503 9 .484
		major(1)	.171 1 .679
		major(2)	.203 1 .652
		major(3)	.007 1 .931
		major(4)	.005 1 .942
		major(5)	.016 1 .900

major(6)	1.233 1 .267
major(7)	2.106 1 .147
major(8)	.375 1 .540

Page 113

•

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(9)	4.335 1 .037
1		studying	.839 2 .657
		studying(1)	.508 1 .476
		studying(2)	.342 1 .559
		q9	8.586 3 .035
		q9(1)	2.836 1 .092
		q9(2)	4.922 1 .027
		q9(3)	2.221 1 .136
		q10a	.319 1 .572
		q10b	.165 1 .685
		q10c	.003 1 .960
		q10d	.012 1 .914
		q10e	.121 1 .728
		q20a	.215 1 .643
		q20b	5.176 1 .023
		q20c	.092 1 .762
		q20d	8.987 1 .003
		q20e	.053 1 .817
		q20f	1.917 1 .166
		q20h	5.786 1 .016
		q20i	7.920 1 .005
		q22a	1.882 1 .170
		q22b	.020 1 .887
		q22c	.720 1 .396
		q22d	.004 1 .949
		q22f	.329 1 .566
		q23a	.283 1 .595
		q23b	3.010 1 .083
		q23c	.049 1 .824
		q23d	.114 1 .736
		q23e	4.694 1 .030
		FAC1_1	3.296 1 .069
		FAC2_1	.050 1 .822
		FAC3_1	1.271 1 .260
		FAC4_1	.830 1 .362

FAC1_2	.002 1 .964
FAC2_2	.175 1 .676
FAC3_2	5.5561.018

Page 114

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC4_2	.825 1 .364
1		FAC5_2	.319 1 .572
		FAC6_2	3.958 1 .047
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		75.108 54 .030

Page 115

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	2.448 1 .118
2		age	4.023 2 .134
		age(1)	.146 1 .702
		age(2)	3.969 1 .046
		nation(1)	2.012 1 .156
		thesis(1)	3.698 1 .054
		enrol(1)	.004 1 .947
		english	2.862 1 .091
		major	8.087 9 .525
		major(1)	.350 1 .554
		major(2)	.295 1 .587
		major(3)	.180 1 .672
		major(4)	.034 1 .854
		major(5)	.045 1 .832
		major(6)	.813 1 .367
		major(7)	2.523 1 .112
		major(8)	.002 1 .964
		major(9)	3.805 1 .051
		studying	.891 2 .640
		studying(1)	.100 1 .752
		studying(2)	.802 1 .371
		q9	9.738 3 .021
		q9(1)	3.616 1 .057
		q9(2)	4.439 1 .035
		q9(3)	3.469 1 .063
		q10a	.425 1 .514
		q10b	.015 1 .902
		q10c	1.085 1 .298
		q10d	.001 1 .977
		q10e	.489 1 .484
		q20a	.019 1 .891
		q20b	5.991 1 .014
		q20c	.859 1 .354
		q20e	.767 1 .381
		q20f	.423 1 .515

q20h	2.764 1 .096
q20i	3.271 1 .071
q22a	1.496 1 .221

Page 116

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	.024 1 .876
2		q22c	.177 1 .674
		q22d	.044 1 .834
		q22f	.003 1 .955
		q23a	.070 1 .791
		q23b	2.500 1 .114
		q23c	.254 1 .614
		q23d	.000 1 .986
		q23e	3.149 1 .076
		FAC1_1	2.864 1 .091
		FAC2_1	.153 1 .696
		FAC3_1	.270 1 .603
		FAC4_1	1.358 1 .244
		FAC1_2	.033 1 .856
		FAC2_2	1.939 1 .164
		FAC3_2	3.351 1 .067
		FAC4_2	1.060 1 .303
		FAC5_2	.143 1 .705
		FAC6_2	3.532 1 .060
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		66.791 53 .096

Page 117

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	3.030 1 .082
3		age	5.111 2 .078
		age(1)	.027 1 .868
		age(2)	5.110 1 .024
		nation(1)	2.379 1 .123
		thesis(1)	1.856 1 .173
		enrol(1)	.041 1 .839
		english	1.201 1 .273
		major	7.760 9 .558
		major(1)	.110 1 .740
		major(2)	.336 1 .562
		major(3)	.849 1 .357
		major(4)	.032 1 .858
		major(5)	.203 1 .653
		major(6)	.682 1 .409
		major(7)	1.721 1 .190
		major(8)	.142 1 .706
		major(9)	3.244 1 .072
		studying	1.303 2 .521
		studying(1)	.020 1 .888
		studying(2)	1.291 1 .256
		q9	8.922 3 .030
		q9(1)	2.522 1 .112
		q9(2)	4.208 1 .040
		q9(3)	3.367 1 .067
		q10a	.001 1 .971
		q10b	.247 1 .619
		q10c	.380 1 .538
		q10d	.521 1 .470
		q10e	.032 1 .858
		q20a	2.962 1 .085
		q20c	.001 1 .981
		q20e	.081 1 .776
		q20f	.219 1 .640
		q20h	1.902 1 .168

q20i	2.295 1 .130
q22a	2.137 1 .144
q22b	.039 1 .843

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.137 1 .712
3		q22d	.070 1 .791
		q22f	.007 1 .932
		q23a	.168 1 .682
		q23b	2.775 1 .096
		q23c	.106 1 .744
		q23d	.091 1 .763
		q23e	2.890 1 .089
		FAC1_1	1.007 1 .316
		FAC2_1	.134 1 .714
		FAC3_1	.024 1 .878
		FAC4_1	1.826 1 .177
		FAC1_2	.010 1 .920
		FAC2_2	2.398 1 .121
		FAC3_2	2.054 1 .152
		FAC4_2	1.500 1 .221
		FAC5_2	.000 1 .990
		FAC6_2	2.738 1 .098
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		62.305 52 .155

Page 119

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	3.484 1 .062
4		age	4.604 2 .100
		age(1)	.417 1 .519
		age(2)	4.389 1 .036
		nation(1)	4.095 1 .043
		thesis(1)	1.808 1 .179
		enrol(1)	.001 1 .973
		english	.230 1 .631
		major	6.608 9 .678
		major(1)	.259 1 .611
		major(2)	.520 1 .471
		major(3)	1.337 1 .248
		major(4)	.029 1 .866
		major(5)	.328 1 .567
		major(6)	.382 1 .536
		major(7)	1.044 1 .307
		major(8)	.562 1 .454
		major(9)	2.901 1 .089
		studying	1.803 2 .406
		studying(1)	.751 1 .386
		studying(2)	1.116 1 .291
		q10a	.011 1 .916
		q10b	.486 1 .486
		q10c	.144 1 .704
		q10d	.576 1 .448
		q10e	.002 1 .960
		q20a	2.446 1 .118
		q20c	.289 1 .591
		q20e	.007 1 .935
		q20f	.637 1 .425
		q20h	1.854 1 .173
		q20i	1.774 1 .183
		q22a	1.932 1 .165
		q22b	.093 1 .760
		q22c	.159 1 .690

q22d	.000 1 .986
q22f	.005 1 .945
q23a	.178 1 .673

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23b	2.490 1 .115
4		q23c	.017 1 .897
		q23d	.141 1 .707
		q23e	2.949 1 .086
		FAC1_1	.597 1 .440
		FAC2_1	.007 1 .931
		FAC3_1	.005 1 .945
		FAC4_1	2.182 1 .140
		FAC1_2	.005 1 .943
		FAC2_2	.916 1 .338
		FAC3_2	2.227 1 .136
		FAC4_2	1.618 1 .203
		FAC5_2	.005 1 .943
		FAC6_2	1.449 1 .229
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		55.609 49 .240

Page 121

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	2.597 1 .107
5		age	4.529 2 .104
		age(1)	.665 1 .415
		age(2)	4.117 1 .042
		thesis(1)	2.790 1 .095
		enrol(1)	.004 1 .950
		english	.462 1 .497
		major	6.517 9 .687
		major(1)	.478 1 .489
		major(2)	.680 1 .410
		major(3)	.646 1 .421
		major(4)	.026 1 .872
		major(5)	.256 1 .613
		major(6)	.122 1 .727
		major(7)	1.425 1 .233
		major(8)	.540 1 .462
		major(9)	3.071 1 .080
		studying	2.039 2 .361
		studying(1)	1.234 1 .267
		studying(2)	.877 1 .349
		q10a	.020 1 .887
		q10b	.116 1 .733
		q10c	.292 1 .589
		q10d	.760 1 .383
		q10e	.016 1 .899
		q20a	2.517 1 .113
		q20c	.297 1 .586
		q20e	.001 1 .975
		q20f	.571 1 .450
		q20h	1.455 1 .228
		q20i	1.773 1 .183
		q22a	1.224 1 .269
		q22b	.102 1 .749
		q22c	.114 1 .736
		q22d	.001 1 .980

q22f	.072 1 .788
q23a	.222 1 .637
q23b	2.604 1 .107

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23c	.002 1 .961
5		q23d	.075 1 .784
		q23e	2.907 1 .088
		FAC1_1	.281 1 .596
		FAC2_1	.009 1 .926
		FAC3_1	.008 1 .928
		FAC4_1	2.225 1 .136
		FAC1_2	.008 1 .930
		FAC2_2	1.237 1 .266
		FAC3_2	1.298 1 .255
		FAC4_2	1.136 1 .287
		FAC5_2	.081 1 .776
		FAC6_2	2.339 1 .126
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		51.870 48 .325

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q17a

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

[DataSet1] C: Documents and Settings army Mis documentos 081022 - Nujoud Momen Amended students' questionnaire.sav

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Case	N Percent	
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	207 55.9
	Missing Cases	163 44.1
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		1 uluillete
		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	96 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	194 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	163 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	163 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	123 .000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-tir Enrollment	ne	94 .000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69 .000

female

138 1.000

Page 124

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 125

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 126

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q17a Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q17a	Do Not Use	0 25 .0	
		Use	0 182 100.0	
	Overall Percentage			87.9

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	1.985 .213 86.620 1 .000 7.280

## Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.569 1 .451
0		age	13.011 2 .001
		age(1)	8.326 1 .004
		age(2)	3.762 1 .052
		nation(1)	.027 1 .870
		thesis(1)	.138 1 .710
		enrol(1)	.498 1 .480
		english	3.350 1 .067

major	10.305 9 .326
major(1)	1.896 1 .168
major(2)	5.988 1 .014

Page 127

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	.688 1 .407
0		major(4)	1.747 1 .186
		major(5)	.303 1 .582
		major(6)	.207 1 .649
		major(7)	.251 1 .616
		major(8)	.253 1 .615
		major(9)	.098 1 .755
		studying	16.636 2 .000
		studying(1)	5.065 1 .024
		studying(2)	11.082 1 .001
		q9	1.202 3 .753
		q9(1)	.171 1 .679
		q9(2)	.638 1 .425
		q9(3)	.541 1 .462
		q10a	3.533 1 .060
		q10b	3.862 1 .049
		q10c	.571 1 .450
		q10d	1.917 1 .166
		q10e	.072 1 .789
		q20a	9.778 1 .002
		q20b	20.249 1 .000
		q20c	.020 1 .889
		q20d	1.468 1 .226
		q20e	.004 1 .949
		q20f	.031 1 .859
		q20h	.838 1 .360
		q20i	3.859 1 .049
		q22a	3.335 1 .068
		q22b	2.553 1 .110
		q22c	.141 1 .707
		q22d	.011 1 .918
		q22e	.621 1 .431
		q22f	1.602 1 .206
		q23a	.486 1 .486
		q23b	.031 1 .860

q23c	1.043 1 .307
q23d	1.522 1 .217
q23e	.000 1 .999

Page 128

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	2.038 1 .153
0		FAC2_1	2.755 1 .097
		FAC3_1	2.973 1 .085
		FAC4_1	.613 1 .434
		FAC1_2	2.449 1 .118
		FAC2_2	3.548 1 .060
		FAC3_2	.135 1 .713
		FAC4_2	.041 1 .839
		FAC5_2	1.325 1 .250
		FAC6_2	.083 1 .773
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		77.964 55 .023

## **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	16.336 1 .000
	Block	16.336 1 .000
	Model	16.336 1 .000
Step 2	Step	9.558 2 .008
	Block	25.894 3 .000
	Model	25.894 3 .000

## **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	136.207ª	.076	.146
2	126.650ª	.118	.226

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

Page 129

.

#### Predicted

			q17a Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q17a	Do Not Use	2 23 8.0	
		Use	4 178 97.8	
	Overall Percentage			87.0
Step 2	q17a	Do Not Use	5 20 20.0	
		Use	1 181 99.5	
	Overall Percentage			89.9

a. The cut value is .500

## Variables in the Equation

007
(

Page 130

•

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	q20b	1.274 1.993
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step	studying	
20	studying (1)	.035 .891
	studying (2)	.012 .570
	q20b	1.264 2.010
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q20b.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: studying.

#### **Model if Term Removed**

	Change in	
	Model Log -2 Log	Sig. of the
Variable	Likelihood Likelihood df	Change
Step 1 q20b	-76.272 16.336 1 .000	
Step 2 studying	-68.104 9.558 2 .008	
q20b	-70.840 15.031 1 .000	

#### Variables not in the Equation

Score df Sig. gender(1) Step Variables 1.656 1 .198 1 10.798 2 .005 age age(1)6.994 1 .008 age(2) 2.901 1 .089 nation(1) .000 1 .990 thesis(1) 1.567 1.211 enrol(1) .243 1 .622 english .662 1 .416 major 13.395 9 .146 major(1) 1.301 1 .254

major(2)	6.829 1 .009
major(3)	3.769 1 .052
major(4)	1.455 1 .228

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(5)	.028 1 .867
1		major(6)	.072 1 .789
		major(7)	.708 1 .400
		major(8)	.010 1 .922
		major(9)	.754 1 .385
		studying	13.097 2 .001
		studying(1)	4.320 1 .038
		studying(2)	8.277 1 .004
		q9	1.783 3 .619
		q9(1)	.041 1 .839
		q9(2)	.670 1 .413
		q9(3)	1.241 1 .265
		q10a	.661 1 .416
		q10b	.985 1 .321
		q10c	4.237 1 .040
		q10d	.078 1 .780
		q10e	.794 1 .373
		q20a	1.713 1 .191
		q20c	3.976 1 .046
		q20d	3.641 1 .056
		q20e	1.848 1 .174
		q20f	.018 1 .893
		q20h	.217 1 .641
		q20i	3.288 1 .070
		q22a	2.554 1 .110
		q22b	3.050 1 .081
		q22c	.090 1 .765
		q22d	.091 1 .763
		q22e	.251 1 .616
		q22f	1.592 1 .207
		q23a	.311 1 .577
		q23b	.023 1 .880
		q23c	.747 1 .387
		q23d	.594 1 .441
		q23e	.115 1 .734

FAC1_1	.079 1 .778
FAC2_1	4.686 1 .030
FAC3_1	1.039 1 .308

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC4_1	.594 1 .441
1		FAC1_2	2.329 1 .127
		FAC2_2	3.782 1 .052
		FAC3_2	.058 1 .810
		FAC4_2	.011 1 .916
		FAC5_2	.353 1 .552
		FAC6_2	.179 1 .672
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		63.142 54 .185

Page 133

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.636 1 .425
2		age	4.998 2 .082
		age(1)	3.413 1 .065
		age(2)	.660 1 .417
		nation(1)	.044 1 .834
		thesis(1)	1.871 1 .171
		enrol(1)	.153 1 .696
		english	1.479 1 .224
		major	10.734 9 .294
		major(1)	.376 1 .540
		major(2)	7.002 1 .008
		major(3)	2.566 1 .109
		major(4)	.856 1 .355
		major(5)	.071 1 .789
		major(6)	.126 1 .723
		major(7)	.353 1 .553
		major(8)	.048 1 .826
		major(9)	.398 1 .528
		q9	.564 3 .905
		q9(1)	.061 1 .805
		q9(2)	.559 1 .455
		q9(3)	.029 1 .864
		q10a	1.242 1 .265
		q10b	1.473 1 .225
		q10c	2.129 1 .145
		q10d	.092 1 .762
		q10e	.065 1 .798
		q20a	.465 1 .495
		q20c	3.213 1 .073
		q20d	2.017 1 .156
		q20e	.676 1 .411
		q20f	.024 1 .876
		q20h	.275 1 .600
		q20i	2.714 1 .099
		q22a	.307 1 .580

q22b	1.195 1 .274
q22c	.037 1 .847
q22d	.538 1 .463

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22e	.030 1 .862
2		q22f	1.647 1 .199
		q23a	.000 1 .998
		q23b	.002 1 .964
		q23c	.261 1 .609
		q23d	.399 1 .527
		q23e	.065 1 .798
		FAC1_1	.290 1 .590
		FAC2_1	3.413 1 .065
		FAC3_1	.372 1 .542
		FAC4_1	.746 1 .388
		FAC1_2	2.303 1 .129
		FAC2_2	1.059 1 .304
		FAC3_2	.465 1 .495
		FAC4_2	.033 1 .855
		FAC5_2	.174 1 .677
		FAC6_2	.176 1 .675
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		56.144 52 .322

LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q17b

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen\Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

## **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases	a	N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	207 55.9
	Missing Cases	163 44.1
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

Page 136

•

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5.000.000.000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	96.000.000.000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	194 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	163 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	163 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	123 .000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-time Enrollment		94.000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69.000
	female	138 1.000

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 138

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 139

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q17b Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q17b	Do Not Use	0 101 .0	
		Use	0 106 100.0	
	Overall Percentage			51.2

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)	
Step 0	Constant	.048 .139 .121 1 .728 1.050	

## Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.634 1 .201
0		age	9.273 2 .010
		age(1)	4.596 1 .032
		age(2)	5.377 1 .020
		nation(1)	.033 1 .857
		thesis(1)	.083 1 .774
		enrol(1)	.001 1 .970
		english	17.995 1 .000

major	23.276 9 .006
major(1)	.766 1 .381
major(2)	.013 1 .910

Page 140

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	.118 1 .731
0		major(4)	2.632 1 .105
		major(5)	1.997 1 .158
		major(6)	1.522 1 .217
		major(7)	.902 1 .342
		major(8)	9.372 1 .002
		major(9)	4.357 1 .037
		studying	5.398 2 .067
		studying(1)	.005 1 .944
		studying(2)	5.377 1 .020
		q9	10.967 3 .012
		q9(1)	4.719 1 .030
		q9(2)	8.773 1 .003
		q9(3)	.128 1 .721
		q10a	8.146 1 .004
		q10b	4.866 1 .027
		q10c	.806 1 .369
		q10d	9.570 1 .002
		q10e	1.305 1 .253
		q20a	16.656 1 .000
		q20b	13.644 1 .000
		q20c	48.886 1 .000
		q20d	.058 1 .810
		q20e	5.812 1 .016
		q20f	15.003 1 .000
		q20h	.011 1 .918
		q20i	.988 1 .320
		q22a	.096 1 .757
		q22b	2.316 1 .128
		q22c	.821 1 .365
		q22d	.060 1 .807
		q22e	2.873 1 .090
		q22f	.054 1 .817
		q23a	1.993 1 .158
		q23b	.009 1 .924
		• •	

q23c	1.816 1 .178
q23d	.242 1 .623
q23e	.229 1 .632

Page 141

			Score df Sig.
Step 0	Variables	FAC1_1	6.325 1 .012
		FAC2_1	.025 1 .874
		FAC3_1	2.974 1 .085
		FAC4_1	4.267 1 .039
		FAC1_2	1.478 1 .224
		FAC2_2	.399 1 .527
		FAC3_2	12.388 1 .000
		FAC4_2	4.544 1 .033
		FAC5_2	.508 1 .476
		FAC6_2	.280 1 .597
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		105.214 55 .000

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	53.398 1 .000
	Block	53.398 1 .000
	Model	53.398 1 .000
Step 2	Step	15.522 3 .001
	Block	68.920 4 .000
	Model	68.920 4 .000
Step 3	Step	9.637 1 .002
	Block	78.557 5 .000
	Model	78.557 5 .000
Step 4	Step	4.759 1 .029
	Block	83.316 6 .000
	Model	83.316 6 .000
Step 5	Step	6.098 1 .014
	Block	89.414 7 .000
	Model	89.414 7 .000
Step 6	Step	5.440 1 .020
	Block	94.854 8 .000
	Model	94.854 8 .000

Step 7	Step	6.858 1 .009
	Block	101.712 9 .000
	Model	101.712 9 .000

Page 142

•

•

## **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	233.444 <sup>a</sup>	.227	.303
2	217.922 <sup>b</sup>	.283	.378
3	208.285 <sup>b</sup>	.316	.421
4	203.526 <sup>b</sup>	.331	.442
5	197.429 <sup>b</sup>	.351	.468
6	191.988 <sup>b</sup>	.368	.490
7	185.130 <sup>b</sup>	.388	.518

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

			q17b Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q17b	Do Not Use	69 32 68.3	
		Use	25 81 76.4	
	Overall Percentage			72.5
Step 2	q17b	Do Not Use	79 22 78.2	
		Use	28 78 73.6	
	Overall Percentage			75.8
Step 3	q17b	Do Not Use	76 25 75.2	
		Use	21 85 80.2	
	Overall Percentage			77.8
Step 4	q17b	Do Not Use	75 26 74.3	
		Use	24 82 77.4	
	Overall Percentage			75.8
Step 5	q17b	Do Not Use	79 22 78.2	
		Use	24 82 77.4	
	Overall Percentage			77.8
Step 6	q17b	Do Not Use	80 21 79.2	
		Use	23 83 78.3	
	Overall Percentage			78.7
Step 7	q17b	Do Not Use	80 21 79.2	
		Use	23 83 78.3	
	Overall Percentage			78.7

a. The cut value is .500

Page 144

•

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	q20c	.625 .099 40.138 1 .000 1.868
$1^{a}$	Constant	-2.756 .478 33.300 1 .000 .064
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	q9	13.241 3 .004
$2^{\circ}$	<b>q</b> 9(1)	750 .378 3.929 1 .047 .472
	q9(2)	1.299 .643 4.078 1 .043 3.665
	q9(3)	-1.320 .598 4.864 1 .027 .267
	q20c	.704 .110 41.114 1 .000 2.021
	Constant	-2.860 .517 30.662 1 .000 .057
Step	q9	13.213 3 .004
$3^{c}$	<b>q9(1)</b>	497 .394 1.593 1 .207 .608
	q9(2)	1.745 .700 6.204 1 .013 5.724
	q9(3)	-1.251 .603 4.300 1 .038 .286
	q20c	.705 .113 38.776 1 .000 2.025
	FAC3_2	.587 .197 8.910 1 .003 1.799
	Constant	-2.996 .540 30.834 1 .000 .050
Step	q9	13.568 3 .004
4 <sup>u</sup>	<b>q</b> 9(1)	435 .398 1.193 1 .275 .648
	q9(2)	1.883 .732 6.619 1 .010 6.575
	q9(3)	-1.352 .624 4.697 1 .030 .259
	q20c	.661 .115 33.144 1 .000 1.937
	q20f	.200 .093 4.657 1 .031 1.222
	FAC3_2	.581 .199 8.498 1 .004 1.788
	Constant	-3.672 .653 31.630 1 .000 .025
Step	q9	14.190 3 .003
$5^{e^{-1}}$	<b>q</b> 9(1)	482 .403 1.428 1 .232 .618
	q9(2)	2.191 .771 8.069 1 .005 8.948
	q9(3)	-1.153 .652 3.132 1 .077 .316
	q20c	.676 .116 33.824 1 .000 1.966
	q20f	.281 .101 7.760 1 .005 1.325
	FAC2_2	503 .209 5.789 1 .016 .605
	FAC3_2	.616 .205 9.041 1 .003 1.851
	Constant	-4.103 .706 33.754 1 .000 .017

Page 145

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	english	.392 .172 5.209 1 .022 1.480
6	q9	11.217 3 .011
	<b>q9</b> (1)	342 .412 .686 1 .407 .711
	q9(2)	2.000 .784 6.504 1 .011 7.390
	q9(3)	-1.104 .654 2.854 1 .091 .331
	q20c	.629 .118 28.621 1 .000 1.876
	q20f	.280 .101 7.693 1 .006 1.324
	FAC2_2	661 .225 8.637 1 .003 .516
	FAC3_2	.582 .209 7.750 1 .005 1.790
	Constant	-5.981 1.143 27.388 1 .000 .003
Step	english	.499 .179 7.775 1 .005 1.648
7 <sup>g</sup>	q9	10.957 3 .012
	<b>q9(1)</b>	411 .427 .927 1 .336 .663
	q9(2)	1.774 .746 5.657 1 .017 5.895
	q9(3)	-1.133 .658 2.965 1 .085 .322
	q10c	311 .124 6.328 1 .012 .732
	q20c	.741 .132 31.327 1 .000 2.097
	q20f	.318 .105 9.235 1 .002 1.375
	FAC2_2	653 .225 8.438 1 .004 .520
	FAC3_2	.514 .215 5.726 1 .017 1.672
	Constant	-5.956 1.151 26.760 1 .000 .003

Page 146

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	q20c	1.540 2.267
$1^{a}$	Constant	
	q9	
2	q9(1)	.225 .992
	q9(2)	1.039 12.928
	q9(3)	.083 .863
	q20c	1.630 2.506
	Constant	
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	q9	
3	q9(1)	.281 1.317
	q9(2)	1.450 22.590
	q9(3)	.088 .934
	q20c	1.622 2.528
	FAC3_2	1.223 2.646
	Constant	
Step 4 <sup>d</sup>	q9	
4	q9(1)	.297 1.413
	q9(2)	1.566 27.604
	q9(3)	.076 .879
	q20c	1.547 2.427
	q20f	1.019 1.466
	FAC3_2	1.210 2.643
	Constant	
Step	q9	
5	q9(1)	.280 1.361
	q9(2)	1.973 40.591
	q9(3)	.088 1.132
	q20c	1.565 2.468
	q20f	1.087 1.614
	FAC2_2	.401 .911
	FAC3_2	1.239 2.765
	Constant	

Page 147

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	english	1.057 2.073
6	q9	
	q9(1)	.317 1.594
	q9(2)	1.589 34.375
	q9(3)	.092 1.193
	q20c	1.490 2.362
	q20f	1.086 1.613
	FAC2_2	.332 .802
	FAC3_2	1.188 2.698
	Constant	
Step	english	1.160 2.340
7 <sup>g</sup>	q9	
	q9(1)	.287 1.530
	q9(2)	1.366 25.436
	q9(3)	.089 1.170
	q10c	.575 .934
	q20c	1.618 2.718
	q20f	1.120 1.688
	FAC2_2	.335 .809
	FAC3_2	1.097 2.547
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q20c.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: q9.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: FAC3\_2.

d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: q20f.

e. Variable(s) entered on step 5: FAC2\_2.

f. Variable(s) entered on step 6: english.

g. Variable(s) entered on step 7: q10c.

Page 148

#### Model if Term Removed

		Model Log	Change in -2 Log
Variabl	le	Likelihood	
Step 1	q20c	-143.421 5	53.398 1 .000
Step 2	q9	-116.722	15.522 3 .001
	q20c	-137.687 5	57.451 1 .000
Step 3	q9	-112.124	15.962 3 .001
	q20c	-131.185 5	54.085 1 .000
	FAC3_2	-108.961 9	9.637 1 .002
Step 4	q9	-110.062	16.599 3 .001
	q20c	-123.659 -	43.791 1 .000
	q20f	-104.143 4	4.759 1 .029
	FAC3_2	-106.365 9	9.203 1 .002
Step 5	q9	-107.679	17.929 3 .000
	q20c	-121.1104	44.790 1 .000
	q20f	-102.781 8	3.134 1 .004
	FAC2_2	-101.763 6	5.098 1 .014
	FAC3_2	-103.595 9	9.761 1 .002
Step 6	english	-98.714 5	5.440 1 .020
	q9	-102.901	13.815 3 .003
	q20c	-114.004 3	36.020 1 .000
	q20f	-100.023 8	3.057 1 .005
	FAC2_2	-100.669 9	9.349 1 .002
	FAC3_2	-100.107 8	8.226 1 .004
Step 7	english	-96.681 8	8.232 1 .004
	q9	-99.232	13.334 3 .004
	q10c	-95.994 (	5.858 1 .009
	q20c	-113.7364	42.341 1 .000
	q20f	-97.472 9	9.813 1 .002
	FAC2_2	-97.105 9	9.080 1 .003
	FAC3_2	-95.552 5	5.974 1 .015

#### 19

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.457 1 .499
1		age	2.710 2.258

Sig. of the Change

age	2.710 2 .258
age(1)	1.035 1 .309
age(2)	1.789 1 .181

Page 149

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	nation(1)	.409 1 .522
1		thesis(1)	.022 1 .882
		enrol(1)	.057 1 .811
		english	6.867 1 .009
		major	10.336 9 .324
		major(1)	.117 1 .733
		major(2)	.000 1 .989
		major(3)	.289 1 .591
		major(4)	1.113 1 .292
		major(5)	1.404 1 .236
		major(6)	.774 1 .379
		major(7)	.056 1 .812
		major(8)	1.872 1 .171
		major(9)	5.207 1 .022
		studying	5.029 2 .081
		studying(1)	.750 1 .387
		studying(2)	4.170 1 .041
		q9	14.516 3 .002
		q9(1)	4.410 1 .036
		q9(2)	7.850 1 .005
		q9(3)	4.244 1 .039
		q10a	2.504 1 .114
		q10b	.040 1 .841
		q10c	3.627 1 .057
		q10d	2.027 1 .155
		q10e	.438 1 .508
		q20a	9.241 1 .002
		q20b	1.690 1 .194
		q20d	3.777 1 .052
		q20e	.479 1 .489
		q20f	4.745 1 .029
		q20h	.179 1 .672
		q20i	4.820 1 .028
		q22a	.496 1 .481
		q22b	.011 1 .918

q22c	.329 1 .566
q22d	.009 1 .924
q22e	1.114 1 .291

Page 150

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22f	.322 1 .570
1		q23a	3.033 1 .082
		q23b	.014 1 .907
		q23c	1.543 1 .214
		q23d	.030 1 .862
		q23e	.000 1 .983
		FAC1_1	.040 1 .841
		FAC2_1	.221 1 .638
		FAC3_1	.749 1 .387
		FAC4_1	2.286 1 .131
		FAC1_2	.001 1 .974
		FAC2_2	1.994 1 .158
		FAC3_2	9.018 1 .003
		FAC4_2	.835 1 .361
		FAC5_2	.225 1 .636
		FAC6_2	.278 1 .598
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		71.291 54 .058

Page 151

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.984 1 .321
2		age	3.435 2 .180
		age(1)	1.602 1 .206
		age(2)	2.029 1 .154
		nation(1)	.149 1 .699
		thesis(1)	.014 1 .907
		enrol(1)	.058 1 .809
		english	3.886 1 .049
		major	9.671 9 .378
		major(1)	.073 1 .787
		major(2)	.019 1 .889
		major(3)	.262 1 .609
		major(4)	1.575 1 .210
		major(5)	.315 1 .575
		major(6)	.387 1 .534
		major(7)	.007 1 .931
		major(8)	2.035 1 .154
		major(9)	5.585 1 .018
		studying	3.884 2 .143
		studying(1)	.593 1 .441
		studying(2)	3.151 1 .076
		q10a	2.026 1 .155
		q10b	.015 1 .903
		q10c	4.412 1 .036
		q10d	2.201 1 .138
		q10e	.503 1 .478
		q20a	7.089 1 .008
		q20b	.824 1 .364
		q20d	3.460 1 .063
		q20e	.312 1 .577
		q20f	5.233 1 .022
		q20h	.168 1 .682
		q20i	3.501 1 .061
		q22a	.002 1 .967
		q22b	.107 1 .743

q22c	.386 1 .535
q22d	.029 1 .865
q22e	.462 1 .497

Page 152

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22f	.179 1 .672
2		q23a	2.669 1 .102
		q23b	.012 1 .914
		q23c	1.521 1 .217
		q23d	.001 1 .977
		q23e	.024 1 .878
		FAC1_1	.154 1 .694
		FAC2_1	.309 1 .578
		FAC3_1	.309 1 .578
		FAC4_1	1.461 1 .227
		FAC1_2	.063 1 .801
		FAC2_2	2.441 1 .118
		FAC3_2	9.460 1 .002
		FAC4_2	1.528 1 .216
		FAC5_2	.270 1 .604
		FAC6_2	1.390 1 .238
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		58.616 51 .216

Page 153

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.131 1 .718
3		age	3.156 2 .206
		age(1)	1.987 1 .159
		age(2)	1.351 1 .245
		nation(1)	.003 1 .954
		thesis(1)	.000 1 .997
		enrol(1)	.056 1 .813
		english	2.896 1 .089
		major	11.973 9 .215
		major(1)	.010 1 .918
		major(2)	.006 1 .940
		major(3)	.639 1 .424
		major(4)	3.644 1 .056
		major(5)	.558 1 .455
		major(6)	.290 1 .590
		major(7)	.006 1 .938
		major(8)	1.788 1 .181
		major(9)	5.870 1 .015
		studying	2.780 2 .249
		studying(1)	.652 1 .419
		studying(2)	2.019 1 .155
		q10a	2.140 1 .143
		q10b	.512 1 .474
		q10c	3.382 1 .066
		q10d	1.804 1 .179
		q10e	.437 1 .508
		q20a	4.665 1 .031
		q20b	.318 1 .573
		q20d	1.283 1 .257
		q20e	.697 1 .404
		q20f	4.777 1 .029
		q20h	.343 1 .558
		q20i	3.102 1 .078
		q22a	.036 1 .850
		q22b	.252 1 .616

q22c	.945 1 .331
q22d	.150 1 .699
q22e	.149 1 .699

Page 154

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22f	.008 1 .930
3		q23a	2.632 1 .105
		q23b	.001 1 .973
		q23c	1.159 1 .282
		q23d	.019 1 .890
		q23e	.120 1 .729
		FAC1_1	.013 1 .908
		FAC2_1	.544 1 .461
		FAC3_1	.110 1 .741
		FAC4_1	2.654 1 .103
		FAC1_2	.344 1 .557
		FAC2_2	2.683 1 .101
		FAC4_2	2.250 1 .134
		FAC5_2	.140 1 .709
		FAC6_2	1.234 1 .267
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		52.954 50 .361

Page 155

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.133 1 .715
4		age	2.488 2 .288
		age(1)	1.525 1 .217
		age(2)	1.133 1 .287
		nation(1)	.029 1 .864
		thesis(1)	.121 1 .728
		enrol(1)	.124 1 .725
		english	2.173 1 .140
		major	11.405 9 .249
		major(1)	.092 1 .762
		major(2)	.286 1 .593
		major(3)	.864 1 .353
		major(4)	3.187 1 .074
		major(5)	.489 1 .484
		major(6)	.238 1 .626
		major(7)	.003 1 .958
		major(8)	1.402 1 .236
		major(9)	5.789 1 .016
		studying	3.196 2 .202
		studying(1)	1.149 1 .284
		studying(2)	1.897 1 .168
		q10a	1.743 1 .187
		q10b	.190 1 .663
		q10c	4.964 1 .026
		q10d	1.134 1 .287
		q10e	.931 1 .335
		q20a	4.233 1 .040
		q20b	.788 1 .375
		q20d	2.711 1 .100
		q20e	1.635 1 .201
		q20h	.920 1 .337
		q20i	4.386 1 .036
		q22a	.004 1 .949
		q22b	.002 1 .966
		q22c	.606 1 .436

q22d	.246 1 .620
q22e	.051 1 .821
q22f	.010 1 .920

Page 156

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23a	1.979 1 .160
4		q23b	.004 1 .950
		q23c	.911 1 .340
		q23d	.043 1 .835
		q23e	.005 1 .945
		FAC1_1	.023 1 .881
		FAC2_1	1.505 1 .220
		FAC3_1	.272 1 .602
		FAC4_1	1.799 1 .180
		FAC1_2	.044 1 .833
		FAC2_2	6.056 1 .014
		FAC4_2	1.352 1 .245
		FAC5_2	.132 1 .716
		FAC6_2	1.023 1 .312
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		48.735 49 .484

Page 157

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.075 1 .784
5		age	2.535 2 .282
		age(1)	1.784 1 .182
		age(2)	.920 1 .337
		nation(1)	.007 1 .934
		thesis(1)	.276 1 .600
		enrol(1)	.474 1 .491
		english	5.375 1 .020
		major	13.001 9 .163
		major(1)	.357 1 .550
		major(2)	.075 1 .785
		major(3)	1.166 1 .280
		major(4)	4.336 1 .037
		major(5)	.128 1 .721
		major(6)	.005 1 .946
		major(7)	.018 1 .893
		major(8)	2.040 1 .153
		major(9)	5.592 1 .018
		studying	2.094 2 .351
		studying(1)	.617 1 .432
		studying(2)	1.388 1 .239
		q10a	2.138 1 .144
		q10b	.923 1 .337
		q10c	3.964 1 .046
		q10d	1.308 1 .253
		q10e	.828 1 .363
		q20a	3.723 1 .054
		q20b	.562 1 .454
		q20d	1.348 1 .246
		q20e	1.760 1 .185
		q20h	1.274 1 .259
		q20i	4.489 1 .034
		q22a	.021 1 .885
		q22b	.601 1 .438
		q22c	1.422 1 .233
		<b>a a</b> 1	

q22d	.605 1 .437
q22e	.113 1 .736
q22f	.320 1 .572

Page 158

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23a	1.819 1 .177
5		q23b	.010 1 .919
		q23c	1.505 1 .220
		q23d	.001 1 .976
		q23e	.022 1 .883
		FAC1_1	.033 1 .855
		FAC2_1	.195 1 .658
		FAC3_1	.250 1 .617
		FAC4_1	2.490 1 .115
		FAC1_2	.000 1 .999
		FAC4_2	1.149 1 .284
		FAC5_2	.021 1 .885
		FAC6_2	1.322 1 .250
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		46.730 48 .525

Page 159

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.001 1 .979
6		age	2.301 2 .316
		age(1)	1.461 1 .227
		age(2)	1.008 1 .315
		nation(1)	.115 1 .735
		thesis(1)	.096 1 .756
		enrol(1)	.212 1 .645
		major	11.270 9 .258
		major(1)	.181 1 .670
		major(2)	.078 1 .780
		major(3)	.706 1 .401
		major(4)	5.316 1 .021
		major(5)	.079 1 .779
		major(6)	.138 1 .710
		major(7)	.019 1 .889
		major(8)	1.289 1 .256
		major(9)	4.361 1 .037
		studying	2.042 2 .360
		studying(1)	.821 1 .365
		studying(2)	1.137 1 .286
		q10a	.357 1 .550
		q10b	.039 1 .842
		q10c	6.612 1 .010
		q10d	.238 1 .626
		q10e	2.619 1 .106
		q20a	2.290 1 .130
		q20b	.094 1 .759
		q20d	1.476 1 .224
		q20e	1.900 1 .168
		q20h	1.243 1 .265
		q20i	4.385 1 .036
		q22a	.000 1 .988
		q22b	.473 1 .492
		q22c	1.281 1 .258
		q22d	.500 1 .480

q22e	.001 1 .973
q22f	.047 1 .829
q23a	1.513 1 .219

Page 160

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23b	.010 1 .922
6		q23c	1.043 1 .307
		q23d	.058 1 .809
		q23e	.003 1 .953
		FAC1_1	.807 1 .369
		FAC2_1	.215 1 .643
		FAC3_1	.074 1 .785
		FAC4_1	1.405 1 .236
		FAC1_2	.010 1 .920
		FAC4_2	.784 1 .376
		FAC5_2	.001 1 .974
		FAC6_2	1.868 1 .172
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		41.077 47 .715

Page 161

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.019 1 .891
7		age	3.387 2 .184
		age(1)	2.316 1 .128
		age(2)	1.288 1 .256
		nation(1)	.117 1 .732
		thesis(1)	.081 1 .776
		enrol(1)	.378 1 .539
		major	12.114 9 .207
		major(1)	.000 1 .990
		major(2)	.105 1 .746
		major(3)	1.538 1 .215
		major(4)	5.885 1 .015
		major(5)	.140 1 .708
		major(6)	.271 1 .603
		major(7)	.067 1 .796
		major(8)	.732 1 .392
		major(9)	4.603 1 .032
		studying	1.489 2 .475
		studying(1)	.562 1 .454
		studying(2)	.852 1 .356
		q10a	.849 1 .357
		q10b	1.053 1 .305
		q10d	.504 1 .478
		q10e	.181 1 .671
		q20a	2.859 1 .091
		q20b	.254 1 .614
		q20d	.391 1 .532
		q20e	.682 1 .409
		q20h	.792 1 .373
		q20i	2.600 1 .107
		q22a	.002 1 .969
		q22b	.848 1 .357
		q22c	1.692 1 .193
		q22d	.801 1 .371
		q22e	.078 1 .780

q22f	.306 1 .580
q23a	1.264 1 .261
q23b	.064 1 .800

Page 162

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23c	.849 1 .357
7		q23d	.081 1 .775
		q23e	.003 1 .953
		FAC1_1	.645 1 .422
		FAC2_1	.051 1 .821
		FAC3_1	.037 1 .848
		FAC4_1	.906 1 .341
		FAC1_2	.062 1 .803
		FAC4_2	.529 1 .467
		FAC5_2	.015 1 .902
		FAC6_2	2.576 1 .108
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		35.909 46 .858

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q17c

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5) .

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen \Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Case	N Percent	
Selected Cases Included in Analysis		207 55.9
	Missing Cases	163 44.1
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

Page 163

## **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		1 uluillete
		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	96 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	194 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	163 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	163 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	123 .000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-tir Enrollment	ne	94 .000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69 .000

female

138 1.000

Page 164

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 165

### **Categorical Variables Codings**

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000.000
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

## **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 166

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q17c Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q17c	Do Not Use	112 0 100.0	
		Use	95 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			54.1

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	165 .139 1.393 1 .238 .848

### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.243 1 .622
0		age	2.424 2 .298
		age(1)	1.224 1 .269
		age(2)	1.383 1 .240
		nation(1)	.004 1 .947
		thesis(1)	2.486 1 .115
		enrol(1)	2.695 1 .101
		english	3.989 1 .046

major	16.507 9 .057	
major(1)	4.998 1 .025	
major(2)	.396 1 .529	

Page 167

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	2.490 1 .115
0		major(4)	1.170 1 .279
		major(5)	.072 1 .789
		major(6)	9.761 1 .002
		major(7)	.309 1 .579
		major(8)	.086 1 .769
		major(9)	.001 1 .976
		studying	.316 2 .854
		studying(1)	.236 1 .627
		studying(2)	.072 1 .789
		q9	1.717 3 .633
		q9(1)	.272 1 .602
		q9(2)	1.167 1 .280
		q9(3)	.370 1 .543
		q10a	1.634 1 .201
		q10b	.714 1 .398
		q10c	2.624 1 .105
		q10d	2.879 1 .090
		q10e	1.092 1 .296
		q20a	.814 1 .367
		q20b	.039 1 .844
		q20c	13.983 1 .000
		q20d	1.208 1 .272
		q20e	11.576 1 .001
		q20f	5.095 1 .024
		q20h	1.900 1 .168
		q20i	.032 1 .857
		q22a	1.216 1 .270
		q22b	.627 1 .428
		q22c	.600 1 .438
		q22d	.085 1 .771
		q22e	6.728 1 .009
		q22f	.767 1 .381
		q23a	3.010 1 .083
		q23b	.565 1 .452
		• •	

q23c	1.620 1 .203
q23d	2.584 1 .108
q23e	2.182 1 .140

Page 168

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	2.029 1 .154
0		FAC2_1	.004 1 .950
		FAC3_1	.309 1 .579
		FAC4_1	1.290 1 .256
		FAC1_2	5.185 1 .023
		FAC2_2	.015 1 .903
		FAC3_2	.755 1 .385
		FAC4_2	3.845 1 .050
		FAC5_2	.002 1 .963
		FAC6_2	.292 1 .589
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		71.399 55 .068

## **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	14.397 1 .000
	Block	14.397 1 .000
	Model	14.397 1 .000
Step 2	Step	21.857 9 .009
	Block	36.255 10 .000
	Model	36.255 10 .000
Step 3	Step	4.994 1 .025
	Block	41.249 11 .000
	Model	41.249 11 .000
Step 4	Step	5.283 1 .022
	Block	46.532 12 .000
	Model	46.532 12 .000
Step 5	Step	4.632 1 .031
	Block	51.164 13 .000
	Model	51.164 13 .000

Page 169

•

### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	271.168 <sup>a</sup>	.067	.090
2	249.310 <sup>a</sup>	.161	.215
3	244.316 <sup>a</sup>	.181	.241
4	239.033 <sup>b</sup>	.201	.269
5	234.401 <sup>b</sup>	.219	.293

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

			q17c Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q17c	Do Not Use	85 27 75.9	
		Use	50 45 47.4	
	Overall Percentage			62.8
	17			
Step 2	q1/c	Do Not Use	80 32 71.4	
		Use	35 60 63.2	
	Overall Percentage			67.6
Step 3	q17c	Do Not Use	82 30 73.2	
		Use	38 57 60.0	
	Overall Percentage			67.1
Step 4	q17c	Do Not Use	84 28 75.0	
L L		Use	34 61 64.2	
	Overall Percentage			70.0
				70.0
Step 5	q17c	Do Not Use	81 31 72.3	
		Use	37 58 61.1	
	Overall Percentage			67.1

Page 170

•

.

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	q20c	.294 .081 13.310 1 .000 1.342
$1^{a}$	Constant	-1.490 .396 14.148 1 .000 .225
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	major	18.924 9 .026
$2^{\circ}$	major(1)	403 .563 .511 1 .475 .669
	major(2)	.645 .686 .885 1 .347 1.906
	major(3)	096 .693 .019 1 .890 .909
	major(4)	1.079 .681 2.514 1 .113 2.943
	major(5)	.335 1.062 .099 1 .753 1.397
	major(6)	1.779 .734 5.878 1 .015 5.921
	major(7)	.364 .793 .211 1 .646 1.439
	major(8)	1.479 .845 3.060 1 .080 4.387
	major(9)	.389 .803 .234 1 .628 1.475
	q20c	.403 .098 16.952 1 .000 1.497
	Constant	-2.378 .751 10.027 1 .002 .093
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	major	18.483 9 .030
3°	major(1)	306 .569 .288 1 .591 .737
	major(2)	.710 .696 1.041 1 .308 2.033
	major(3)	.018 .697 .001 1 .979 1.019
	major(4)	.972 .685 2.013 1 .156 2.643
	major(5)	.597 1.092 .299 1 .585 1.816
	major(6)	2.017 .750 7.230 1 .007 7.518
	major(7)	.582 .813 .513 1 .474 1.790
	major(8)	1.494 .855 3.051 1 .081 4.454
	major(9)	.615 .821 .562 1 .454 1.850
	q20c	.388 .099 15.292 1 .000 1.474
	q22e	.242 .111 4.789 1 .029 1.274
	Constant	-3.648 .967 14.213 1 .000 .026

Page 171

B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B) major 20.502 9 .015 major(1) -.375 .578 .420 1 .517 .688 major(2) .730 .705 1.073 1 .300 2.075 major(3) .041 .704 .003 1 .954 1.041 major(4) 1.106 .698 2.509 1 .113 3.021 .700 1.087 .415 1 .520 2.014 major(5)2.169 .773 7.864 1 .005 8.748 major(6)major(7) .647 .823 .617 1 .432 1.909 major(8) 1.741 .871 3.999 1 .046 5.704 major(9) .655 .825 .631 1 .427 1.925 q20c .374 .101 13.762 1 .000 1.453 q22e .267 .112 5.671 1 .017 1.306 FAC4\_2 .372 .166 4.990 1 .025 1.450 Constant -3.738 .981 14.516 1 .000 .024 major 22.645 9 .007 major(1) -.553 .591 .874 1 .350 .575 major(2) .712 .712 .999 1 .318 2.038 -.079 .711 .012 1 .912 .924 major(3)major(4) 1.185 .710 2.786 1 .095 3.270 major(5) 1.200 1.133 1.123 1 .289 3.320 2.419 .817 8.754 1 .003 11.231 major(6) .641 .833 .592 1 .442 1.899 major(7)2.054 .910 5.092 1 .024 7.796 major(8) major(9) .567 .833 .463 1 .496 1.763 q10a .309 .147 4.427 1 .035 1.362 q20c .356 .102 12.150 1 .000 1.428 q22e .271 .113 5.723 1 .017 1.311 FAC4\_2 .431 .173 6.247 1 .012 1.539 Constant -5.492 1.336 16.905 1 .000 .004

 $\operatorname{Step}_{4^{d}}$ 

Step

 $5^{\rm e}$ 

Page 172

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	q20c	1.146 1.572
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step	major	
2°	major(1)	.222 2.017
	major(2)	.497 7.308
	major(3)	.234 3.532
	major(4)	.775 11.175
	major(5)	.174 11.198
	major(6)	1.406 24.937
	major(7)	.304 6.801
	major(8)	.837 22.993
	major(9)	.306 7.111
	q20c	1.235 1.814
	Constant	
Step	major	
$3^{c}$	major(1)	.241 2.248
	major(2)	.520 7.947
	major(3)	.260 3.991
	major(4)	.690 10.122
	major(5)	.214 15.434
	major(6)	1.728 32.708
	major(7)	.364 8.800
	major(8)	.833 23.811
	major(9)	.370 9.237
	q20c	1.214 1.790
	q22e	1.026 1.583
	Constant	

Page 173

### 95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

#### Step 4<sup>d</sup>

major

d 1	5	
$4^{d}$	major(1)	.221 2.135
	major(2)	.521 8.260
	major(3)	.262 4.140
	major(4)	.769 11.866
	major(5)	.239 16.948
	major(6)	1.921 39.833
	major(7)	.380 9.588
	major(8)	1.035 31.431
	major(9)	.382 9.692
	q20c	1.193 1.771
	q22e	1.048 1.628
	FAC4_2	1.047 2.010
	Constant	
Step	major	
5 <sup>e</sup>	major(1)	.181 1.833
	major(2)	.504 8.233
	major(3)	.230 3.720
	major(4)	.814 13.139
	major(5)	.361 30.560
	major(6)	2.263 55.752
	major(7)	.371 9.724
	major(8)	1.310 46.396
	major(9)	.344 9.027
	q10a	1.021 1.816
	q20c	1.169 1.745
	q22e	1.050 1.638
	FAC4_2	1.098 2.159
	Constant	

- a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q20c.
- b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: major.
- c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: q22e.
- d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: FAC4\_2.
- e. Variable(s) entered on step 5: q10a.

Page 174

#### Model if Term Removed

Sig. of the Change

		Change in
		Model Log -2 Log
Variab	le	Likelihood Likelihood df
Step 1	q20c	-142.783 14.397 1 .000
Step 2	major	-135.584 21.857 9 .009
	q20c	-134.287 19.263 1 .000
Step 3	major	-132.955 21.593 9 .010
	q20c	-130.748 17.180 1 .000
	q22e	-124.655 4.994 1 .025
Step 4	major	-131.818 24.603 9 .003
	q20c	-127.175 15.316 1 .000
	q22e	-122.488 5.942 1 .015
	FAC4_2	-122.158 5.283 1 .022
Step 5	major	-131.685 28.968 9 .001
	q10a	-119.517 4.632 1 .031
	q20c	-123.877 13.352 1 .000
	q22e	-120.197 5.994 1 .014
	FAC4_2	-120.527 6.654 1 .010

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.017 1 .896
1		age	.531 2 .767
		age(1)	.215 1 .643
		age(2)	.339 1 .560
		nation(1)	.080 1 .777
		thesis(1)	2.454 1 .117
		enrol(1)	2.596 1 .107
		english	.891 1 .345
		major	20.761 9 .014
		major(1)	9.017 1 .003
		major(2)	.349 1 .555
		major(3)	1.463 1 .226
		major(4)	2.390 1 .122
		major(5)	.013 1 .909

major(6)	8.764 1 .003
major(7)	.029 1 .865
major(8)	2.430 1 .119

Page 175

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(9)	.000 1 .997
1		studying	.764 2 .683
		studying(1)	.758 1 .384
		studying(2)	.003 1 .960
		q9	.628 3 .890
		q9(1)	.118 1 .731
		q9(2)	.599 1 .439
		q9(3)	.023 1 .880
		q10a	.254 1 .614
		q10b	4.548 1 .033
		q10c	.114 1 .736
		q10d	.491 1 .483
		q10e	.021 1 .883
		q20a	.001 1 .969
		q20b	2.146 1 .143
		q20d	.161 1 .688
		q20e	4.375 1 .036
		q20f	1.546 1 .214
		q20h	1.668 1 .197
		q20i	.474 1 .491
		q22a	.901 1 .343
		q22b	.001 1 .980
		q22c	1.091 1 .296
		q22d	.018 1 .892
		q22e	5.187 1 .023
		q22f	1.134 1 .287
		q23a	3.521 1 .061
		q23b	.592 1 .442
		q23c	1.302 1 .254
		q23d	2.183 1 .140
		q23e	1.624 1 .202
		FAC1_1	.027 1 .870
		FAC2_1	.060 1 .806
		FAC3_1	1.371 1 .242
		FAC4_1	.505 1 .477

FAC1_2	2.926 1 .087
FAC2_2	.042 1 .838
FAC3_2	.133 1 .715

Page 176

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC4_2	1.680 1 .195
1		FAC5_2	.050 1 .824
		FAC6_2	.000 1 .990
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		62.006 54 .212

Page 177

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.250 1 .264
2		age	.536 2 .765
		age(1)	.533 1 .465
		age(2)	.016 1 .900
		nation(1)	.207 1 .649
		thesis(1)	.022 1 .881
		enrol(1)	.101 1 .750
		english	3.419 1 .064
		studying	.733 2 .693
		studying(1)	.587 1 .443
		studying(2)	.146 1 .702
		q9	2.424 3 .489
		q9(1)	.196 1 .658
		q9(2)	1.319 1 .251
		q9(3)	.035 1 .852
		q10a	3.454 1 .063
		q10b	.074 1 .786
		q10c	.005 1 .945
		q10d	1.725 1 .189
		q10e	.115 1 .735
		q20a	.013 1 .909
		q20b	2.459 1 .117
		q20d	.097 1 .756
		q20e	.605 1 .437
		q20f	.587 1 .444
		q20h	.207 1 .649
		q20i	2.075 1 .150
		q22a	.312 1 .577
		q22b	1.393 1 .238
		q22c	.457 1 .499
		q22d	.368 1 .544
		q22e	4.946 1 .026
		q22f	.003 1 .959
		q23a	2.188 1 .139
		q23b	.004 1 .948

q23c	1.341 1 .247
q23d	2.150 1 .143
q23e	1.454 1 .228

Page 178

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.009 1 .923
2		FAC2_1	.237 1 .627
		FAC3_1	.205 1 .651
		FAC4_1	.719 1 .397
		FAC1_2	.773 1 .379
		FAC2_2	.417 1 .519
		FAC3_2	.521 1 .471
		FAC4_2	4.245 1 .039
		FAC5_2	.033 1 .855
		FAC6_2	.688 1 .407
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		46.192 45 .423

Page 179

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.922 1 .337
3		age	.305 2 .859
		age(1)	.302 1 .582
		age(2)	.011 1 .917
		nation(1)	.091 1 .763
		thesis(1)	.089 1 .766
		enrol(1)	.167 1 .683
		english	2.045 1 .153
		studying	.941 2 .625
		studying(1)	.939 1 .333
		studying(2)	.000 1 .983
		q9	3.108 3 .375
		q9(1)	.572 1 .449
		q9(2)	1.374 1 .241
		q9(3)	.005 1 .944
		q10a	3.240 1 .072
		q10b	.015 1 .901
		q10c	.006 1 .938
		q10d	1.771 1 .183
		q10e	.015 1 .902
		q20a	.059 1 .809
		q20b	2.781 1 .095
		q20d	.139 1 .709
		q20e	.625 1 .429
		q20f	.431 1 .512
		q20h	.190 1 .663
		q20i	1.854 1 .173
		q22a	1.359 1 .244
		q22b	1.706 1 .192
		q22c	.153 1 .696
		q22d	.369 1 .544
		q22f	.250 1 .617
		q23a	2.958 1 .085
		q23b	.001 1 .980
		q23c	1.399 1 .237

q23d	2.086 1 .149
q23e	1.693 1 .193
FAC1_1	.000 1 .984

Page 180

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC2_1	.010 1 .922
3		FAC3_1	.016 1 .900
		FAC4_1	.168 1 .682
		FAC1_2	.926 1 .336
		FAC2_2	.157 1 .692
		FAC3_2	1.105 1 .293
		FAC4_2	5.172 1 .023
		FAC5_2	.019 1 .892
		FAC6_2	1.969 1 .161
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		42 464 44 529

42.464 44 .538

Page 181

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.090 1 .296
4		age	.094 2 .954
		age(1)	.094 1 .759
		age(2)	.002 1 .964
		nation(1)	.373 1 .541
		thesis(1)	.153 1 .696
		enrol(1)	.253 1 .615
		english	2.084 1 .149
		studying	1.292 2 .524
		studying(1)	1.291 1 .256
		studying(2)	.000 1 .984
		q9	3.678 3 .298
		q9(1)	.456 1 .500
		q9(2)	2.090 1 .148
		q9(3)	.006 1 .938
		q10a	4.584 1 .032
		q10b	.030 1 .862
		q10c	.029 1 .866
		q10d	2.503 1 .114
		q10e	.000 1 .997
		q20a	.000 1 .999
		q20b	1.461 1 .227
		q20d	.114 1 .736
		q20e	.307 1 .579
		q20f	.089 1 .766
		q20h	.483 1 .487
		q20i	2.034 1 .154
		q22a	.816 1 .366
		q22b	1.068 1 .301
		q22c	.071 1 .789
		q22d	.585 1 .444
		q22f	.098 1 .755
		q23a	2.691 1 .101
		q23b	.004 1 .951
		q23c	1.369 1 .242

q23d	1.796 1 .180
q23e	.974 1 .324
FAC1_1	.003 1 .958

Page 182

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC2_1	.007 1 .931
4		FAC3_1	.009 1 .925
		FAC4_1	.000 1 .987
		FAC1_2	.662 1 .416
		FAC2_2	.205 1 .651
		FAC3_2	1.192 1 .275
		FAC5_2	.000 1 .989
		FAC6_2	1.923 1 .166
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		38.485 43 .667

Page 183

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.585 1 .208
5		age	.054 2 .973
		age(1)	.054 1 .817
		age(2)	.000 1 .994
		nation(1)	.498 1 .480
		thesis(1)	.035 1 .852
		enrol(1)	.101 1 .751
		english	.614 1 .433
		studying	2.069 2 .355
		studying(1)	2.021 1 .155
		studying(2)	.049 1 .824
		q9	4.703 3 .195
		q9(1)	.587 1 .443
		q9(2)	2.610 1 .106
		q9(3)	.002 1 .966
		q10b	.411 1 .521
		q10c	.434 1 .510
		q10d	.284 1 .594
		q10e	.670 1 .413
		q20a	.099 1 .753
		q20b	2.497 1 .114
		q20d	.079 1 .778
		q20e	.113 1 .736
		q20f	.000 1 .997
		q20h	.142 1 .706
		q20i	2.411 1 .120
		q22a	1.049 1 .306
		q22b	1.330 1 .249
		q22c	.015 1 .904
		q22d	.463 1 .496
		q22f	.070 1 .791
		q23a	2.122 1 .145
		q23b	.008 1 .929
		q23c	.985 1 .321
		q23d	1.479 1 .224

q23e	.806 1 .369
FAC1_1	.351 1 .554
FAC2_1	.004 1 .947

Page 184

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC3_1	.002 1 .968
5		FAC4_1	.000 1 .990
		FAC1_2	.329 1 .566
		FAC2_2	.134 1 .714
		FAC3_2	1.379 1 .240
		FAC5_2	.021 1 .885
		FAC6_2	3.669 1 .055
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		34.680 42 .781

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q17d

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5) .

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C: \ box{Mis documents} and Settings \ with a setting \ box{Mis documentos} \ box{Mis documentos}$ 

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases <sup>a</sup>		N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	207 55.9
	Missing Cases	163 44.1
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

1

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

#### **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0

Use

Page 185

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5.000.000.000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	96.000.000.000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	194 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	163 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	163 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	123 .000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-tin Enrollment	ne	94.000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69.000
	female	138 1.000

Page 186

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 187

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

## **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 188

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

q17d Percenta		q17d Percentage	
Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
q17d	Do Not Use	156 0 100.0	
	Use	51 0 .0	
Overall Percentage			75.4
	q17d	q17d Do Not Use Use	ObservedDo Not Useq17dDo Not Use156 0 100.0Use51 0 .0

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	-1.118 .161 48.043 1 .000 .327

#### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.468 1 .494
0		age	1.798 2 .407
		age(1)	.063 1 .802
		age(2)	1.675 1 .196
		nation(1)	3.642 1 .056
		thesis(1)	.010 1 .920
		enrol(1)	.141 1 .707
		english	2.622 1 .105

major	8.084 9 .526
major(1)	4.626 1 .031
major(2)	.393 1 .531

Page 189

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	.732 1 .392
0		major(4)	.329 1 .566
		major(5)	.059 1 .808
		major(6)	.092 1 .762
		major(7)	.640 1 .424
		major(8)	1.824 1 .177
		major(9)	.261 1 .610
		studying	.733 2 .693
		studying(1)	.660 1 .416
		studying(2)	.059 1 .808
		q9	.277 3 .964
		q9(1)	.031 1 .861
		q9(2)	.028 1 .868
		q9(3)	.227 1 .633
		q10a	5.240 1 .022
		q10b	3.487 1 .062
		q10c	.292 1 .589
		q10d	6.044 1 .014
		q10e	.675 1 .411
		q20a	3.462 1 .063
		q20b	8.587 1 .003
		q20c	9.618 1 .002
		q20d	.018 1 .893
		q20e	.586 1 .444
		q20f	3.695 1 .055
		q20h	.059 1 .808
		q20i	.006 1 .939
		q22a	1.636 1 .201
		q22b	1.313 1 .252
		q22c	.272 1 .602
		q22d	.290 1 .590
		q22e	.402 1 .526
		q22f	.066 1 .797
		q23a	.800 1 .371
		q23b	.489 1 .484

q23c	.155 1 .694
q23d	.079 1 .779
q23e	.451 1 .502

Page 190

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	1.117 1 .291
0		FAC2_1	3.524 1 .061
		FAC3_1	1.462 1 .227
		FAC4_1	3.366 1 .067
		FAC1_2	.527 1 .468
		FAC2_2	.036 1 .849
		FAC3_2	.018 1 .894
		FAC4_2	.092 1 .762
		FAC5_2	.437 1 .508
		FAC6_2	.420 1 .517
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		64.765 55 .173

## **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	10.165 1 .001
	Block	10.165 1 .001
	Model	10.165 1 .001
Step 2	Step	5.729 1 .017
	Block	15.894 2 .000
	Model	15.894 2 .000
Step 3	Step	5.824 1 .016
	Block	21.717 3 .000
	Model	21.717 3 .000
Step 4	Step	6.425 1 .011
	Block	28.143 4 .000
	Model	28.143 4 .000
Step 5	Step	5.857 1 .016
	Block	34.000 5 .000
	Model	34.000 5 .000
Step 6	Step	7.296 1 .007
	Block	41.296 6 .000
	Model	41.296 6 .000

Step 7	Step	5.546 1 .019
	Block	46.8427.000
	Model	46.8427.000

Page 191

•

•

#### Model Summary

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	220.979ª	.048	.071
2	215.250ª	.074	.110
3	209.427 a	.100	.148
4	203.001 a	.127	.189
5	197.144ª	.151	.225
6	189.848 <sup>b</sup>	.181	.269
7	184.302 <sup>b</sup>	.203	.301

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 6 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

Page 192

•

#### Predicted

			q17d Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q17d	Do Not Use	156 0 100.0	
		Use	51 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			75.4
Step 2	q17d	Do Not Use	150 6 96.2	
		Use	50 1 2.0	
	Overall Percentage			72.9
Step 3	q17d	Do Not Use	148 8 94.9	
		Use	44 7 13.7	
	Overall Percentage			74.9
Step 4	q17d	Do Not Use	149 7 95.5	
		Use	40 11 21.6	
	Overall Percentage			77.3
Step 5	q17d	Do Not Use	147 9 94.2	
		Use	40 11 21.6	
	Overall Percentage			76.3
Step 6	q17d	Do Not Use	145 11 92.9	
		Use	36 15 29.4	
	Overall Percentage			77.3
Step 7	q17d	Do Not Use	149 7 95.5	
		Use	34 17 33.3	
	Overall Percentage			80.2

a. The cut value is .500

Page 193

•

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	q20c	.294 .097 9.149 1 .002 1.341
$1^{a}$	Constant	-2.500 .509 24.147 1 .000 .082
Step	q20c	.405 .111 13.234 1 .000 1.500
$2^{b}$	q20e	227 .096 5.549 1 .018 .797
	Constant	-2.008 .540 13.816 1 .000 .134
Step	q20c	.450 .116 15.210 1 .000 1.569
$3^{c}$	q20e	240 .098 5.990 1 .014 .787
	FAC4_1	.405 .168 5.800 1 .016 1.500
	Constant	-2.169 .556 15.241 1 .000 .114
Step 4 <sup>d</sup>	nation (1)	-1.190 .511 5.422 1 .020 .304
	q20c	.491 .120 16.742 1 .000 1.634
	q20e	272 .102 7.068 1 .008 .762
	FAC4_1	.439 .174 6.363 1 .012 1.551
	Constant	-2.016 .561 12.917 1 .000 .133
Step 5 <sup>e</sup>	nation (1)	-1.213 .514 5.561 1 .018 .297
	q20b	.365 .165 4.861 1 .027 1.440
	q20c	.412 .124 11.117 1 .001 1.510
	q20e	294 .103 8.147 1 .004 .745
	FAC4_1	.420 .176 5.663 1 .017 1.522
	Constant	-3.759 1.045 12.945 1 .000 .023
Step 6	nation (1)	-1.255 .525 5.705 1 .017 .285
	q20b	.454 .177 6.597 1 .010 1.574
	q20c	.463 .130 12.619 1 .000 1.588
	q20e	329 .108 9.206 1 .002 .720
	FAC3_1	.558 .220 6.442 1 .011 1.747
	FAC4_1	.491 .183 7.239 1 .007 1.634
	Constant	-4.365 1.121 15.161 1 .000 .013

Page 194

B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)

Step 7 <sup>g</sup>	nation (1)	-1.217 .519 5.499 1 .019 .296
	q20b	.519 .181 8.223 1 .004 1.680
	q20c	.408 .132 9.490 1 .002 1.503
	q20e	402 .115 12.167 1 .000 .669
	q20f	.241 .105 5.240 1 .022 1.272
	FAC3_1	.554 .229 5.827 1 .016 1.740
	FAC4_1	.560 .192 8.544 1 .003 1.751
	Constant	-5.241 1.208 18.812 1 .000 .005

Page 195

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	q20c	1.109 1.622
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step	q20c	1.206 1.866
2 <sup>b</sup>	q20e	.660 .963
	Constant	
Step	q20c	1.251 1.968
$3^{c}$	q20e	.649 .953
	FAC4_1	1.078 2.087
	Constant	
Step 4 <sup>d</sup>	nation (1)	.112 .828
	q20c	1.292 2.068
	q20e	.624 .931
	FAC4_1	1.103 2.181
	Constant	
Step 5 <sup>e</sup>	nation (1)	.108 .815
	q20b	1.041 1.991
	q20c	1.185 1.924
	q20e	.609 .912
	FAC4_1	1.077 2.151
	Constant	
Step 6	nation (1)	.102 .798
	q20b	1.113 2.225
	q20c	1.230 2.050
	q20e	.582 .890
	FAC3_1	1.136 2.688
	FAC4_1	1.143 2.338
	Constant	

Page 196

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step 7 <sup>g</sup>	nation (1)	.107 .819
	q20b	1.178 2.395
	q20c	1.160 1.948
	q20e	.534 .839
	q20f	1.035 1.564
	FAC3_1	1.110 2.728
	FAC4_1	1.203 2.548
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q20c.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: q20e.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: FAC4\_1.

d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: nation.

e. Variable(s) entered on step 5: q20b.

f. Variable(s) entered on step 6: FAC3\_1.

g. Variable(s) entered on step 7: q20f.

Page 197

#### Model if Term Removed

Sig. of the Change

		Model Log	Change in -2 Log
Variable		-	Likelihood df
Step 1	q20c	-115.572	10.165 1 .001
Step 2	q20c	-115.282	15.314 1 .000
	q20e	-110.489 5	5.729 1 .017
Step 3	q20c	-113.682	17.937 1 .000
	q20e	-107.829 6	5.232 1 .013
	FAC4_1	-107.625 5	5.824 1 .016
Step 4	nation	-104.713 6	5.425 1 .011
	q20c	-111.5982	20.195 1 .000
	q20e	-105.227	7.453 1 .006
	FAC4_1	-104.714 6	5.427 1 .011
Step 5	nation	-101.866 6	5.588 1 .010
	q20b	-101.501 5	5.857 1 .016
	q20c	-104.980	12.815 1 .000
	q20e	-102.909 8	8.674 1 .003
	FAC4_1	-101.466 5	5.788 1 .016
Step 6	nation	-98.300 6	5.752 1 .009
	q20b	-99.066 8	8.283 1 .004
	q20c	-102.421	14.995 1 .000
	q20e	-99.919 9	9.991 1 .002
	FAC3_1	-98.5727	7.296 1 .007
	FAC4_1	-98.6397	7.429 1 .006
Step 7	nation	-95.377 6	5.452 1 .011
	q20b	-97.386	10.469 1 .001
	q20c	-97.599	10.895 1 .001
	q20e	-98.913	13.523 1 .000
	q20f	-94.924 5	5.546 1 .019
	FAC3_1	-95.422 6	5.541 1 .011
	FAC4_1	-96.553 8	8.804 1 .003

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.114 1 .736
1		age	1.632.2.442

age	1.632 2 .442
age(1)	.658 1 .417
age(2)	.911 1 .340

Page 198

•

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	nation(1)	4.376 1 .036
1		thesis(1)	.027 1 .870
		enrol(1)	.246 1 .620
		english	.559 1 .455
		major	3.760 9 .926
		major(1)	2.698 1 .100
		major(2)	.527 1 .468
		major(3)	.271 1 .602
		major(4)	.086 1 .769
		major(5)	.007 1 .935
		major(6)	.011 1 .916
		major(7)	.256 1 .613
		major(8)	.400 1 .527
		major(9)	.216 1 .642
		studying	1.144 2 .564
		studying(1)	1.140 1 .286
		studying(2)	.001 1 .974
		q9	.078 3 .994
		q9(1)	.000 1 .996
		q9(2)	.036 1 .850
		q9(3)	.021 1 .884
		q10a	3.217 1 .073
		q10b	1.163 1 .281
		q10c	.327 1 .567
		q10d	3.233 1 .072
		q10e	.014 1 .904
		q20a	1.517 1 .218
		q20b	4.492 1 .034
		q20d	.192 1 .661
		q20e	5.768 1 .016
		q20f	1.176 1 .278
		q20h	.014 1 .906
		q20i	.235 1 .628
		q22a	2.016 1 .156
		q22b	.295 1 .587

q22c	.119 1 .730
q22d	.445 1 .505
q22e	.059 1 .809

Page 199

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22f	.120 1 .729
1		q23a	.963 1 .326
		q23b	.489 1 .485
		q23c	.328 1 .567
		q23d	.024 1 .878
		q23e	.204 1 .652
		FAC1_1	.000 1 1.000
		FAC2_1	2.834 1 .092
		FAC3_1	2.959 1 .085
		FAC4_1	5.476 1 .019
		FAC1_2	.036 1 .848
		FAC2_2	.004 1 .950
		FAC3_2	.101 1 .750
		FAC4_2	.102 1 .750
		FAC5_2	.726 1 .394
		FAC6_2	1.402 1 .236
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		60 760 54 246

60.760 54 .246

Page 200

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.023 1 .879
2		age	1.175 2 .556
		age(1)	.308 1 .579
		age(2)	.827 1 .363
		nation(1)	5.236 1 .022
		thesis(1)	.003 1 .953
		enrol(1)	.154 1 .695
		english	.843 1 .359
		major	2.329 9 .985
		major(1)	1.129 1 .288
		major(2)	.479 1 .489
		major(3)	.247 1 .619
		major(4)	.012 1 .913
		major(5)	.007 1 .936
		major(6)	.335 1 .562
		major(7)	.193 1 .661
		major(8)	.217 1 .642
		major(9)	.122 1 .727
		studying	.658 2 .720
		studying(1)	.656 1 .418
		studying(2)	.005 1 .943
		q9	.296 3 .961
		q9(1)	.086 1 .769
		q9(2)	.120 1 .729
		q9(3)	.006 1 .940
		q10a	3.096 1 .078
		q10b	1.052 1 .305
		q10c	.001 1 .975
		q10d	3.892 1 .049
		q10e	.414 1 .520
		q20a	2.862 1 .091
		q20b	5.498 1 .019
		q20d	.104 1 .747
		q20f	2.757 1 .097
		q20h	.482 1 .487
		• • •	

q20i	.000 1 .992
q22a	1.905 1 .168
q22b	.335 1 .563

Page 201

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.134 1 .714
2		q22d	.763 1 .382
		q22e	.030 1 .863
		q22f	.239 1 .625
		q23a	1.561 1 .211
		q23b	1.190 1 .275
		q23c	.044 1 .834
		q23d	.153 1 .696
		q23e	.445 1 .505
		FAC1_1	.130 1 .719
		FAC2_1	2.404 1 .121
		FAC3_1	3.460 1 .063
		FAC4_1	6.066 1 .014
		FAC1_2	.261 1 .610
		FAC2_2	.006 1 .938
		FAC3_2	.019 1 .891
		FAC4_2	.015 1 .903
		FAC5_2	.866 1 .352
		FAC6_2	1.710 1 .191
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		56.772 53 .336

Page 202

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.000 1 .986
3		age	1.390 2 .499
		age(1)	.289 1 .591
		age(2)	1.063 1 .302
		nation(1)	5.764 1 .016
		thesis(1)	.004 1 .953
		enrol(1)	.236 1 .627
		english	2.205 1 .138
		major	2.659 9 .976
		major(1)	1.171 1 .279
		major(2)	.117 1 .732
		major(3)	.166 1 .683
		major(4)	.165 1 .685
		major(5)	.000 1 .987
		major(6)	.482 1 .488
		major(7)	.365 1 .546
		major(8)	.410 1 .522
		major(9)	.072 1 .788
		studying	.560 2 .756
		studying(1)	.555 1 .456
		studying(2)	.008 1 .927
		q9	.385 3 .943
		q9(1)	.182 1 .669
		q9(2)	.073 1 .787
		q9(3)	.000 1 .999
		q10a	3.364 1 .067
		q10b	1.481 1 .224
		q10c	.003 1 .956
		q10d	3.952 1 .047
		q10e	.290 1 .590
		q20a	3.271 1 .070
		q20b	5.142 1 .023
		q20d	.408 1 .523
		q20f	4.021 1 .045
		q20h	.241 1 .623

q20i	.004 1 .947
q22a	1.854 1 .173
q22b	.577 1 .447

Page 203

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.144 1 .704
3		q22d	.461 1 .497
		q22e	.515 1 .473
		q22f	.090 1 .764
		q23a	1.882 1 .170
		q23b	1.123 1 .289
		q23c	.000 1 .990
		q23d	.176 1 .675
		q23e	.878 1 .349
		FAC1_1	.201 1 .654
		FAC2_1	2.741 1 .098
		FAC3_1	4.368 1 .037
		FAC1_2	.715 1 .398
		FAC2_2	.228 1 .633
		FAC3_2	.113 1 .737
		FAC4_2	.090 1 .764
		FAC5_2	1.798 1 .180
		FAC6_2	1.558 1 .212
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		51.571 52 .491

Page 204

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.154 1 .695
4		age	1.523 2 .467
		age(1)	.383 1 .536
		age(2)	1.091 1 .296
		thesis(1)	.095 1 .758
		enrol(1)	.364 1 .546
		english	3.018 1 .082
		major	2.900 9 .968
		major(1)	1.445 1 .229
		major(2)	.094 1 .760
		major(3)	.016 1 .900
		major(4)	.190 1 .663
		major(5)	.001 1 .982
		major(6)	.171 1 .679
		major(7)	.538 1 .463
		major(8)	.655 1 .418
		major(9)	.104 1 .747
		studying	.573 2 .751
		studying(1)	.565 1 .452
		studying(2)	.005 1 .945
		q9	.310 3 .958
		q9(1)	.102 1 .749
		q9(2)	.008 1 .930
		q9(3)	.256 1 .613
		q10a	3.482 1 .062
		q10b	2.744 1 .098
		q10c	.011 1 .918
		q10d	3.533 1 .060
		q10e	.231 1 .631
		q20a	3.164 1 .075
		q20b	5.210 1 .022
		q20d	.403 1 .526
		q20f	4.203 1 .040
		q20h	.416 1 .519
		q20i	.002 1 .968

q22a	2.165 1 .141
q22b	.517 1 .472
q22c	.114 1 .736

Page 205

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22d	.402 1 .526
4		q22e	.821 1 .365
		q22f	.019 1 .890
		q23a	1.448 1 .229
		q23b	1.024 1 .312
		q23c	.082 1 .774
		q23d	.289 1 .591
		q23e	.763 1 .382
		FAC1_1	.056 1 .814
		FAC2_1	3.761 1 .052
		FAC3_1	4.552 1 .033
		FAC1_2	.296 1 .586
		FAC2_2	.433 1 .511
		FAC3_2	.473 1 .492
		FAC4_2	.006 1 .936
		FAC5_2	1.047 1 .306
		FAC6_2	1.130 1 .288
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		45.674 51 .684

Page 206

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.045 1 .832
5		age	1.115 2 .573
		age(1)	.227 1 .634
		age(2)	.860 1 .354
		thesis(1)	.051 1 .822
		enrol(1)	.180 1 .672
		english	1.834 1 .176
		major	2.724 9 .974
		major(1)	1.130 1 .288
		major(2)	.087 1 .768
		major(3)	.143 1 .706
		major(4)	.365 1 .546
		major(5)	.001 1 .982
		major(6)	.238 1 .625
		major(7)	.397 1 .529
		major(8)	.555 1 .456
		major(9)	.005 1 .941
		studying	.388 2 .824
		studying(1)	.286 1 .593
		studying(2)	.118 1 .731
		q9	.590 3 .899
		q9(1)	.007 1 .933
		q9(2)	.042 1 .838
		q9(3)	.577 1 .447
		q10a	2.523 1 .112
		q10b	1.930 1 .165
		q10c	.000 1 .994
		q10d	3.274 1 .070
		q10e	.107 1 .743
		q20a	.583 1 .445
		q20d	.531 1 .466
		q20f	6.116 1 .013
		q20h	.779 1 .378
		q20i	.145 1 .703
		q22a	1.110 1 .292

q22b	1.068 1 .301
q22c	.372 1 .542
q22d	.501 1 .479

Page 207

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22e	.368 1 .544
5		q22f	.014 1 .907
		q23a	1.136 1 .287
		q23b	1.202 1 .273
		q23c	.073 1 .788
		q23d	.224 1 .636
		q23e	1.150 1 .284
		FAC1_1	.025 1 .874
		FAC2_1	3.737 1 .053
		FAC3_1	6.791 1 .009
		FAC1_2	.392 1 .531
		FAC2_2	.895 1 .344
		FAC3_2	1.055 1 .304
		FAC4_2	.116 1 .733
		FAC5_2	1.459 1 .227
		FAC6_2	1.671 1 .196
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		42.690 50 .759

Page 208

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.366 1 .545
6		age	2.097 2 .350
		age(1)	.679 1 .410
		age(2)	1.327 1.249
		thesis(1)	.069 1 .792
		enrol(1)	.477 1 .490
		english	2.372 1 .124
		major	5.178 9 .819
		major(1)	2.736 1 .098
		major(2)	.102 1 .750
		major(3)	.005 1 .946
		major(4)	.942 1 .332
		major(5)	.010 1 .921
		major(6)	.122 1 .726
		major(7)	.999 1 .317
		major(8)	.506 1 .477
		major(9)	.081 1 .776
		studying	.559 2 .756
		studying(1)	.471 1 .493
		studying(2)	.110 1 .740
		q9	.178 3 .981
		q9(1)	.007 1 .932
		q9(2)	.020 1 .888
		q9(3)	.145 1 .704
		q10a	3.503 1 .061
		q10b	2.377 1 .123
		q10c	.020 1 .889
		q10d	4.631 1 .031
		q10e	.241 1 .624
		q20a	.637 1 .425
		q20d	.058 1 .810
		q20f	5.429 1 .020
		q20h	.063 1 .801
		q20i	.417 1 .519
		q22a	.965 1 .326

q22b	1.159 1 .282
q22c	.131 1 .717
q22d	.926 1 .336

Page 209

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22e	.128 1 .720
6		q22f	.075 1 .784
		q23a	.783 1 .376
		q23b	.574 1 .449
		q23c	.190 1 .663
		q23d	.024 1 .878
		q23e	.666 1 .415
		FAC1_1	.098 1 .754
		FAC2_1	3.200 1 .074
		FAC1_2	.154 1 .695
		FAC2_2	.682 1 .409
		FAC3_2	.662 1 .416
		FAC4_2	.166 1 .683
		FAC5_2	.986 1 .321
		FAC6_2	.715 1 .398
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		38.073 49 .871

Page 210

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.553 1 .457
7		age	1.860 2 .395
		age(1)	.566 1 .452
		age(2)	1.204 1 .273
		thesis(1)	.311 1 .577
		enrol(1)	.635 1 .425
		english	1.862 1 .172
		major	5.269 9 .810
		major(1)	3.141 1 .076
		major(2)	.282 1 .595
		major(3)	.004 1 .949
		major(4)	1.141 1 .285
		major(5)	.007 1 .933
		major(6)	.183 1 .668
		major(7)	.959 1 .328
		major(8)	.268 1 .605
		major(9)	.035 1 .853
		studying	1.021 2 .600
		studying(1)	.811 1 .368
		studying(2)	.248 1 .618
		q9	.264 3 .967
		q9(1)	.121 1 .728
		q9(2)	.025 1 .875
		q9(3)	.083 1 .774
		q10a	2.535 1 .111
		q10b	1.440 1 .230
		q10c	.222 1 .637
		q10d	3.349 1 .067
		q10e	.037 1 .848
		q20a	.275 1 .600
		q20d	.000 1 1.000
		q20h	.000 1 .993
		q20i	.760 1 .383
		q22a	.857 1 .354
		q22b	.383 1 .536

q22c	.014 1 .906
q22d	1.445 1 .229
q22e	.074 1 .785

Page 211

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22f	.047 1 .827
7		q23a	.659 1 .417
		q23b	.839 1 .360
		q23c	.247 1 .619
		q23d	.037 1 .848
		q23e	.538 1 .463
		FAC1_1	.046 1 .830
		FAC2_1	1.634 1 .201
		FAC1_2	.001 1 .970
		FAC2_2	.053 1 .819
		FAC3_2	1.039 1 .308
		FAC4_2	.034 1 .854
		FAC5_2	.942 1 .332
		FAC6_2	.622 1 .430
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		34.220 48 .933

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q17e

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5) .

#### **Logistic Regression**

[DataSet1] C: Documents and Settings army Mis documentos 081022 - Nujoud Momen Amended students' questionnaire.sav

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases <sup>a</sup>		N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	207 55.9
	Missing Cases	163 44.1
	Total	370 100.0
Un a la sta l Cara		0.0

Unselected Cases

Total

370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

Page 212

## **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		1 uluillete
		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	57 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	96 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	194 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	163 .000 .000
	31 - 40	39 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	163 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	123 .000
to complete your	no	84 1.000
programme Full-tir Enrollment	ne	94 .000
	Part - time	113 1.000
gender	male	69 .000

female

138 1.000

Page 213

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 214

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000.000
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

## **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 215

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

		q17e Percentage	
Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
q17e	Do Not Use	132 0 100.0	
	Use	75 0 .0	
Overall Percentage			63.8
	q17e	q17e Do Not Use Use	Observed Do Not Use Use q17e Do Not Use 132 0 100.0 Use 75 0 .0

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)	)
Step 0	Constant	565 .145 15.284 1 .000 .5	68

#### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	6.022 1 .014
0		age	2.948 2 .229
		age(1)	.103 1 .748
		age(2)	2.911 1 .088
		nation(1)	.111 1 .739
		thesis(1)	2.561 1 .110
		enrol(1)	1.311 1 .252
		english	2.323 1 .127

major	12.348 9 .194
major(1)	.737 1 .391
major(2)	.444 1 .505

Page 216

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	1.153 1 .283
0		major(4)	.001 1 .979
		major(5)	.584 1 .445
		major(6)	5.567 1 .018
		major(7)	1.039 1 .308
		major(8)	2.111 1 .146
		major(9)	.428 1 .513
		studying	3.509 2 .173
		studying(1)	.683 1 .409
		studying(2)	2.911 1 .088
		q9	.589 3 .899
		q9(1)	.495 1 .482
		q9(2)	.009 1 .926
		q9(3)	.196 1 .658
		q10a	3.338 1 .068
		q10b	1.683 1 .195
		q10c	3.730 1 .053
		q10d	3.029 1 .082
		q10e	4.628 1 .031
		q20a	.522 1 .470
		q20b	1.259 1 .262
		q20c	7.398 1 .007
		q20d	7.653 1 .006
		q20e	10.326 1 .001
		q20f	41.267 1 .000
		q20h	4.842 1 .028
		q20i	3.664 1 .056
		q22a	.000 1 .985
		q22b	1.070 1 .301
		q22c	2.678 1 .102
		q22d	.549 1 .459
		q22e	.190 1 .663
		q22f	1.006 1 .316
		q23a	1.322 1 .250
		q23b	.304 1 .581

q23c	.157 1 .692
q23d	.928 1 .335
q23e	.571 1 .450

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.346 1 .557
0		FAC2_1	1.351 1 .245
		FAC3_1	1.009 1 .315
		FAC4_1	1.185 1 .276
		FAC1_2	4.212 1 .040
		FAC2_2	.273 1 .601
		FAC3_2	.975 1 .323
		FAC4_2	8.156 1 .004
		FAC5_2	.566 1 .452
		FAC6_2	1.041 1 .308
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		76.843 55 .027

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	45.510 1 .000
	Block	45.510 1 .000
	Model	45.510 1 .000
Step 2	Step	4.495 1 .034
	Block	50.005 2 .000
	Model	50.005 2 .000
Step 3	Step	4.356 1 .037
	Block	54.361 3 .000
	Model	54.361 3 .000

## **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	225.553 <sup>a</sup>	.197	.270
2	221.058 <sup>a</sup>	.215	.294
3	216.701 <sup>a</sup>	.231	.316

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

Page 218

•

### Predicted

			q17e Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q17e	Do Not Use	108 24 81.8	
		Use	30 45 60.0	
	Overall Percentage			73.9
Step 2	q17e	Do Not Use	109 23 82.6	
		Use	31 44 58.7	
	Overall Percentage			73.9
Step 3	q17e	Do Not Use	110 22 83.3	
		Use	30 45 60.0	
	Overall Percentage			74.9

a. The cut value is .500

# Variables in the Equation

	B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
q20f	.558 .095 34.691 1 .000 1.746
Constant	-3.094 .485 40.606 1 .000 .045
q20f	.549 .097 32.211 1 .000 1.732
FAC4_2	.367 .177 4.282 1 .039 1.443
Constant	-3.081 .499 38.182 1 .000 .046
gender (1)	.757 .370 4.196 1 .041 2.132
q20f	.544 .098 30.721 1 .000 1.722
FAC4_2	.388 .179 4.709 1 .030 1.474
Constant	-3.586 .579 38.366 1 .000 .028
	Constant q20f FAC4_2 Constant gender (1) q20f FAC4_2

Page 219

•

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	q20f	1.451 2.102
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step	q20f	1.433 2.093
$2^{6}$	FAC4_2	1.020 2.042
	Constant	
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	gender (1)	1.033 4.399
	q20f	1.421 2.087
	FAC4_2	1.038 2.093
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q20f.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: FAC4\_2.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: gender.

#### Model if Term Removed

	Change in	
	Model Log -2 Log	Sig. of the
Variable	Likelihood Likelihood df	Change
Step 1 q20f	-135.531 45.510 1 .000	
Step 2 q20f	-131.242 41.427 1 .000	
FAC4_2	-112.776 4.495 1 .034	
Step 3 gender	-110.529 4.356 1 .037	
q20f	-127.956 39.211 1 .000	
FAC4_2	-110.819 4.936 1 .026	

## Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	3.853 1 .050
1		age	2.809 2 .245
		age(1)	.514 1 .474
		age(2)	2.174 1 .140
		nation(1)	.466 1 .495
		thesis(1)	.034 1 .854
		enrol(1)	.297 1 .585

Page 220

•

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	english	.016 1 .898
1		major	6.121 9 .728
		major(1)	.003 1 .956
		major(2)	.047 1 .828
		major(3)	.398 1 .528
		major(4)	.018 1 .894
		major(5)	.460 1 .498
		major(6)	4.036 1 .045
		major(7)	.441 1 .507
		major(8)	.912 1 .340
		major(9)	.316 1 .574
		studying	3.121 2 .210
		studying(1)	.138 1 .710
		studying(2)	2.945 1 .086
		q9	.215 3 .975
		q9(1)	.016 1 .899
		q9(2)	.005 1 .946
		q9(3)	.137 1 .712
		q10a	1.241 1 .265
		q10b	.072 1 .789
		q10c	.044 1 .834
		q10d	.322 1 .571
		q10e	1.226 1 .268
		q20a	.000 1 .983
		q20b	1.310 1 .252
		q20c	.791 1 .374
		q20d	1.341 1 .247
		q20e	1.613 1 .204
		q20h	.655 1 .418
		q20i	.571 1 .450
		q22a	.018 1 .893
		q22b	.512 1 .474
		q22c	.510 1 .475
		q22d	.204 1 .652
		q22e	.001 1 .981

q22f	1.912 1 .167
q23a	.072 1 .788
q23b	1.717 1 .190

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23c	1.595 1 .207
1		q23d	.165 1 .685
		q23e	.280 1 .597
		FAC1_1	.141 1 .708
		FAC2_1	.084 1 .772
		FAC3_1	.220 1 .639
		FAC4_1	.134 1 .714
		FAC1_2	.384 1 .535
		FAC2_2	2.469 1 .116
		FAC3_2	.172 1 .679
		FAC4_2	4.408 1 .036
		FAC5_2	.392 1 .531
		FAC6_2	1.079 1 .299
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		43.457 54 .847

Page 222

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	4.282 1 .039
2		age	2.963 2 .227
		age(1)	.863 1 .353
		age(2)	1.956 1 .162
		nation(1)	.163 1 .687
		thesis(1)	.058 1 .810
		enrol(1)	.627 1 .428
		english	.002 1 .962
		major	6.196 9 .720
		major(1)	.237 1 .627
		major(2)	.032 1 .858
		major(3)	.361 1 .548
		major(4)	.142 1 .706
		major(5)	.444 1 .505
		major(6)	4.277 1 .039
		major(7)	.441 1 .507
		major(8)	.501 1 .479
		major(9)	.359 1 .549
		studying	3.170 2 .205
		studying(1)	.210 1 .647
		studying(2)	2.917 1 .088
		q9	.436 3 .933
		q9(1)	.058 1 .809
		q9(2)	.020 1 .887
		q9(3)	.301 1 .583
		q10a	1.111 1 .292
		q10b	.002 1 .962
		q10c	.005 1 .945
		q10d	.256 1 .613
		q10e	.645 1 .422
		q20a	.021 1 .886
		q20b	1.640 1 .200
		q20c	.326 1 .568
		q20d	1.061 1 .303
		q20e	1.136 1 .286

q20h	1.330 1 .249
q20i	.772 1 .380
q22a	.066 1 .797

Page 223

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	1.544 1 .214
2		q22c	.425 1 .514
		q22d	.329 1 .566
		q22e	.042 1 .838
		q22f	3.078 1 .079
		q23a	.022 1 .882
		q23b	1.672 1 .196
		q23c	1.504 1 .220
		q23d	.441 1 .507
		q23e	.849 1 .357
		FAC1_1	.245 1 .620
		FAC2_1	.260 1 .610
		FAC3_1	.345 1 .557
		FAC4_1	.019 1 .891
		FAC1_2	.165 1 .685
		FAC2_2	2.809 1 .094
		FAC3_2	.353 1 .552
		FAC5_2	.419 1 .518
		FAC6_2	1.214 1 .271
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		41.600 53 .871

Page 224

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	age	2.128 2 .345
3		age(1)	.594 1 .441
		age(2)	1.405 1 .236
		nation(1)	.001 1 .972
		thesis(1)	.000 1 .988
		enrol(1)	.140 1 .708
		english	.014 1 .907
		major	4.958 9 .838
		major(1)	.091 1 .763
		major(2)	.003 1 .959
		major(3)	.015 1 .903
		major(4)	.038 1 .846
		major(5)	.241 1 .623
		major(6)	3.205 1 .073
		major(7)	1.003 1 .317
		major(8)	.544 1 .461
		major(9)	.242 1 .623
		studying	2.331 2 .312
		studying(1)	.138 1 .710
		studying(2)	2.150 1 .143
		q9	.559 3 .906
		q9(1)	.005 1 .942
		q9(2)	.067 1 .796
		q9(3)	.496 1 .481
		q10a	.870 1 .351
		q10b	.147 1 .701
		q10c	.038 1 .846
		q10d	.054 1 .817
		q10e	1.029 1 .310
		q20a	.006 1 .941
		q20b	1.878 1 .171
		q20c	.117 1 .732
		q20d	1.780 1 .182
		q20e	1.279 1 .258
		q20h	.734 1 .392

q20i	.680 1 .409
q22a	.361 1 .548
q22b	.594 1 .441

Page 225

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	1.296 1 .255
3		q22d	.205 1 .650
		q22e	.037 1 .847
		q22f	1.874 1 .171
		q23a	.222 1 .638
		q23b	1.471 1 .225
		q23c	1.384 1 .239
		q23d	.297 1 .586
		q23e	.485 1 .486
		FAC1_1	.422 1 .516
		FAC2_1	.012 1 .913
		FAC3_1	.203 1 .652
		FAC4_1	.040 1 .841
		FAC1_2	.027 1 .869
		FAC2_2	1.286 1 .257
		FAC3_2	.031 1 .861
		FAC5_2	.254 1 .615
		FAC6_2	1.109 1 .292
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		38.233 52 .923

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q18

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen\Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

## **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases <sup>a</sup>		N Percent
Selected Cases Included in Analysis		206 55.7
	Missing Cases	164 44.3
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases	0.0	
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original Value	Internal Value	
Print versions of databases		0
Electronic versions of databases		1

Page 227

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	56 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	23 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5.000.000.000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	96 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	66 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	193 .000 .000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	5.000 1.000
age	20 - 30	163 .000 .000
	31 - 40	38 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	162 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	123 .000
to complete your	no	83 1.000
programme Full-time Enrollment		94.000
	Part - time	112 1.000
gender	male	68 .000
	female	138 1.000

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 229

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 230

.

.

#### Predicted

			q18		
	Observed		Print versions of databases	Electronic versions of databases	Percentage Correct
Step 0	q18	Print versions of databases	0	62 .0	
		Electronic versions of databases	0	144 100.0	
	Overall Percentage				69.9

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

### Variables in the Equation

	B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0 Constant	.843 .152 30.776 1 .000 2.323

## Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

## Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step 0	Variables	gender(1)	2.081 1 .149
		age	2.894 2 .235
		age(1)	.911 1 .340
		age(2)	2.178 1 .140

nation(1)	5.353 1 .021
thesis(1)	3.430 1 .064
enrol(1)	1.007 1 .316

Page 231

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	english	3.479 1 .062
0		major	11.696 9 .231
		major(1)	.950 1 .330
		major(2)	4.704 1 .030
		major(3)	.198 1 .656
		major(4)	2.614 1 .106
		major(5)	2.178 1 .140
		major(6)	.460 1 .498
		major(7)	.325 1 .569
		major(8)	.811 1 .368
		major(9)	.044 1 .834
		studying	6.124 2 .047
		studying(1)	.103 1 .749
		studying(2)	6.066 1 .014
		q9	3.721 3 .293
		q9(1)	1.582 1 .208
		q9(2)	.916 1 .339
		q9(3)	.004 1 .949
		q10a	4.561 1 .033
		q10b	1.618 1 .203
		q10c	.039 1 .844
		q10d	.371 1 .543
		q10e	2.096 1 .148
		q20a	1.556 1 .212
		q20b	5.963 1 .015
		q20c	3.752 1 .053
		q20d	.094 1 .759
		q20e	.813 1 .367
		q20f	2.577 1 .108
		q20h	6.409 1 .011
		q20i	1.267 1 .260
		q22a	.019 1 .890
		q22b	.149 1 .700
		q22c	.232 1 .630
		q22d	.548 1 .459

q22e	1.160 1 .282
q22f	.285 1 .594
q23a	.270 1 .603

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23b	.111 1 .739
0		q23c	.133 1 .715
		q23d	.049 1 .825
		q23e	.359 1 .549
		FAC1_1	.682 1 .409
		FAC2_1	.216 1 .642
		FAC3_1	11.263 1 .001
		FAC4_1	.328 1 .567
		FAC1_2	.017 1 .898
		FAC2_2	.111 1 .739
		FAC3_2	.099 1 .753
		FAC4_2	1.358 1 .244
		FAC5_2	.066 1 .797
		FAC6_2	5.200 1 .023
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		63.408 55 .204

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

## **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	12.234 1 .000
	Block	12.234 1 .000
	Model	12.234 1 .000
Step 2	Step	5.255 1 .022
	Block	17.490 2 .000
	Model	17.490 2 .000
Step 3	Step	4.066 1 .044
	Block	21.556 3 .000
	Model	21.556 3 .000

Page 233

## **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	239.780 <sup>a</sup>	.058	.082
2	234.524 <sup>a</sup>	.081	.115
3	230.458 <sup>a</sup>	.099	.141

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

#### **Classification Table** <sup>a</sup>

Predicted

## q18

	Observed		Print versions of databases	Electronic versions of databases	Percentage Correct
Step 1	q18	Print versions of databases	3	59 4.8	
		Electronic versions of databases	6	138 95.8	
	Overall Percentage				68.4
Step 2	q18	Print versions of databases	3	59 4.8	
		Electronic versions of databases	8	136 94.4	
	Overall Percentage				67.5
Step 3	q18	Print versions of databases	10	52 16.1	
		Electronic versions of databases	11	133 92.4	
	Overall Percentage				69.4

Page 234

•

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	FAC3_1	615 .188 10.668 1 .001 .541
$1^{a}$	Constant	.860 .158 29.487 1 .000 2.362
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	nation (1)	.971 .453 4.602 1 .032 2.641
	FAC3_1	599 .188 10.161 1 .001 .550
	Constant	.685 .173 15.739 1 .000 1.984
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	nation (1)	1.012 .456 4.915 1 .027 2.751
	q20h	211 .108 3.824 1 .051 .810
	FAC3_1	517 .190 7.397 1 .007 .596
	Constant	1.785 .600 8.844 1 .003 5.961

## Variables in the Equation

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	FAC3_1	.374 .782
$1^a$	Constant	
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	nation (1)	1.088 6.414
	FAC3_1	.380 .794
	Constant	
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	nation (1)	1.124 6.730
	q20h	.656 1.000
	FAC3_1	.411 .865
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: FAC3\_1.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: nation.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: q20h.

Page 235

### Model if Term Removed

	Change in	
	Model Log -2 Log	Sig. of the
Variable	Likelihood Likelihood df	Change
Step 1 FAC3_1	-126.007 12.234 1 .000	
Step 2 nation	-119.890 5.255 1 .022	
FAC3_1	-123.074 11.623 1 .001	
Step 3 nation	-118.042 5.625 1 .018	
q20h	-117.262 4.066 1 .044	
FAC3_1	-119.337 8.216 1 .004	

# Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.110 1 .292
1		age	2.092 2 .351
		age(1)	1.560 1 .212
		age(2)	.715 1 .398
		nation(1)	4.843 1 .028
		thesis(1)	1.539 1 .215
		enrol(1)	1.878 1 .171
		english	2.047 1 .153
		major	10.102 9 .342
		major(1)	.136 1 .712
		major(2)	4.774 1 .029
		major(3)	.001 1 .976
		major(4)	1.852 1 .174
		major(5)	1.709 1 .191
		major(6)	.178 1 .673
		major(7)	1.137 1 .286
		major(8)	.312 1 .577
		major(9)	.175 1 .676
		studying	5.348 2 .069
		studying(1)	.574 1 .449
		studying(2)	4.904 1 .027
		q9	3.317 3 .345
		q9(1)	1.101 1 .294

q9(2)	.723 1 .395
q9(3)	.214 1 .643
q10a	2.664 1 .103

Page 236

•

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q10b	.548 1 .459
1		q10c	.035 1 .851
		q10d	.015 1 .901
		q10e	1.041 1 .308
		q20a	.607 1 .436
		q20b	3.034 1 .082
		q20c	2.217 1 .136
		q20d	.116 1 .734
		q20e	.957 1 .328
		q20f	1.777 1 .183
		q20h	3.571 1 .059
		q20i	.002 1 .965
		q22a	.002 1 .962
		q22b	.128 1 .720
		q22c	.064 1 .800
		q22d	.451 1 .502
		q22e	.473 1 .492
		q22f	.584 1 .445
		q23a	.568 1 .451
		q23b	.741 1 .389
		q23c	.350 1 .554
		q23d	.425 1 .515
		q23e	1.370 1 .242
		FAC1_1	.842 1 .359
		FAC2_1	.440 1 .507
		FAC4_1	.775 1 .379
		FAC1_2	.043 1 .835
		FAC2_2	.012 1 .912
		FAC3_2	.010 1 .922
		FAC4_2	1.620 1 .203
		FAC5_2	.030 1 .862
		FAC6_2	2.866 1 .090
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		53.624 54 .489

Page 237

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.374 1 .541
2		age	2.192 2 .334
		age(1)	1.649 1 .199
		age(2)	.731 1 .392
		thesis(1)	.971 1 .324
		enrol(1)	2.297 1 .130
		english	1.272 1 .259
		major	9.846 9 .363
		major(1)	.053 1 .819
		major(2)	4.423 1 .035
		major(3)	.175 1 .675
		major(4)	1.677 1 .195
		major(5)	1.755 1 .185
		major(6)	.014 1 .907
		major(7)	1.579 1 .209
		major(8)	.190 1 .663
		major(9)	.229 1 .632
		studying	4.284 2 .117
		studying(1)	.416 1 .519
		studying(2)	3.961 1 .047
		q9	2.260 3 .520
		q9(1)	.958 1 .328
		q9(2)	.531 1 .466
		q9(3)	.017 1 .897
		q10a	2.435 1 .119
		q10b	.096 1 .756
		q10c	.006 1 .938
		q10d	.071 1 .791
		q10e	1.076 1 .300
		q20a	.650 1 .420
		q20b	2.686 1 .101
		q20c	1.819 1 .177
		q20d	.079 1 .778
		q20e	.970 1 .325
		q20f	2.106 1 .147

q20h	3.925 1 .048
q20i	.000 1 .995
q22a	.035 1 .851

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	.288 1 .592
2		q22c	.131 1 .717
		q22d	.525 1 .469
		q22e	.718 1 .397
		q22f	.277 1 .599
		q23a	.875 1 .350
		q23b	.864 1 .353
		q23c	.487 1 .485
		q23d	.264 1 .607
		q23e	1.403 1 .236
		FAC1_1	1.084 1 .298
		FAC2_1	.128 1 .721
		FAC4_1	.840 1 .359
		FAC1_2	.184 1 .668
		FAC2_2	.114 1 .735
		FAC3_2	.217 1 .642
		FAC4_2	2.221 1 .136
		FAC5_2	.233 1 .629
		FAC6_2	2.268 1 .132
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		49.938 53 .594

Page 239

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.146 1 .703
3		age	2.825 2 .244
		age(1)	2.335 1 .127
		age(2)	.718 1 .397
		thesis(1)	.429 1 .512
		enrol(1)	2.275 1 .131
		english	1.571 1 .210
		major	10.109 9 .342
		major(1)	.034 1 .853
		major(2)	4.150 1 .042
		major(3)	.639 1 .424
		major(4)	1.121 1 .290
		major(5)	2.008 1 .156
		major(6)	.025 1 .875
		major(7)	1.590 1 .207
		major(8)	.074 1 .785
		major(9)	.617 1 .432
		studying	4.763 2 .092
		studying(1)	.442 1 .506
		studying(2)	4.421 1 .035
		q9	2.165 3 .539
		q9(1)	1.219 1 .270
		q9(2)	.373 1 .541
		q9(3)	.006 1 .938
		q10a	3.459 1 .063
		q10b	.174 1 .676
		q10c	.048 1 .826
		q10d	.190 1 .663
		q10e	1.883 1 .170
		q20a	1.138 1 .286
		q20b	2.536 1 .111
		q20c	2.203 1 .138
		q20d	.540 1 .462
		q20e	1.993 1 .158
		q20f	1.297 1 .255
		• • •	

q20i	.683 1 .409
q22a	.001 1 .973
q22b	.517 1 .472

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.149 1 .700
3		q22d	.484 1 .487
		q22e	.664 1 .415
		q22f	.335 1 .563
		q23a	1.659 1 .198
		q23b	1.829 1 .176
		q23c	.697 1 .404
		q23d	.649 1 .420
		q23e	2.566 1 .109
		FAC1_1	1.774 1 .183
		FAC2_1	.019 1 .890
		FAC4_1	.545 1 .460
		FAC1_2	.728 1 .394
		FAC2_2	.222 1 .638
		FAC3_2	.321 1 .571
		FAC4_2	1.706 1 .192
		FAC5_2	.051 1 .821
		FAC6_2	2.083 1 .149
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		46.623 52 .685

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q19a

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5) .

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen \Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

## **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases <sup>a</sup>		N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	204 55.1
	Missing Cases	166 44.9
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

# **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

Page 242

•

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	56 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	21 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	93 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are you studying?	Masters	192.000.000
	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	4 .000 1.000
age	20 - 30	161 .000 .000
	31 - 40	38 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	160.000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	121.000
to complete your	no	83 1.000
programme Full-tin Enrollment	ne	94 .000
	Part - time	110 1.000
gender	male	66 .000
	female	138 1.000

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 244

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

# **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 245

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q19a Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q19a	Do Not Use	0 49 .0	
		Use	0 155 100.0	
	Overall Percentage			76.0

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	1.152 .164 49.375 1 .000 3.163

## Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.421 1 .516
0		age	.905 2 .636
		age(1)	.135 1 .713
		age(2)	.717 1 .397
		nation(1)	2.022 1 .155
		thesis(1)	2.712 1 .100
		enrol(1)	.218 1 .640
		english	.104 1 .747

major	11.882 9 .220
major(1)	.810 1 .368
major(2)	.317 1 .573

Page 246

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	2.695 1 .101
0		major(4)	.994 1 .319
		major(5)	.717 1 .397
		major(6)	2.059 1 .151
		major(7)	.007 1 .934
		major(8)	4.716 1 .030
		major(9)	.217 1 .641
		studying	3.089 2 .213
		studying(1)	3.080 1 .079
		studying(2)	.002 1 .963
		q9	1.270 3 .736
		q9(1)	1.165 1 .280
		q9(2)	.062 1 .803
		q9(3)	.295 1 .587
		q10a	7.353 1 .007
		q10b	1.191 1 .275
		q10c	.088 1 .767
		q10d	10.369 1 .001
		q10e	4.757 1 .029
		q20a	3.110 1 .078
		q20b	7.165 1 .007
		q20c	3.714 1 .054
		q20d	.024 1 .876
		q20e	.034 1 .854
		q20f	.610 1 .435
		q20h	.013 1 .909
		q20i	.382 1 .537
		q22a	.071 1 .790
		q22b	.509 1 .476
		q22c	.018 1 .892
		q22d	.170 1 .680
		q22e	.013 1 .910
		q22f	.037 1 .847
		q23a	.926 1 .336
		q23b	.076 1 .783

q23c	.108 1 .743
q23d	.000 1 .987
q23e	.681 1 .409

Page 247

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	2.504 1 .114
0		FAC2_1	7.977 1 .005
		FAC3_1	5.764 1 .016
		FAC4_1	.229 1 .632
		FAC1_2	1.165 1 .281
		FAC2_2	2.172 1 .141
		FAC3_2	.907 1 .341
		FAC4_2	.758 1 .384
		FAC5_2	1.398 1 .237
		FAC6_2	1.229 1 .268
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		62.991 55 .215

# **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	9.526 1 .002
	Block	9.526 1 .002
	Model	9.526 1 .002
Step 2	Step	8.395 1 .004
	Block	17.920 2 .000
	Model	17.920 2 .000
Step 3	Step	5.014 1 .025
	Block	22.934 3 .000
	Model	22.934 3 .000

### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	215.407ª	.046	.068
2	207.012 <sup>b</sup>	.084	.126
3	201.998 <sup>b</sup>	.106	.159

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 5 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

Page 248

#### Predicted

		q19a Percentage		
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q19a	Do Not Use	6 43 12.2	
		Use	4 151 97.4	
	Overall Percentage			77.0
Step 2	q19a	Do Not Use	7 42 14.3	
		Use	2 153 98.7	
	Overall Percentage			78.4
Step 3	q19a	Do Not Use	7 42 14.3	
		Use	4 151 97.4	
	Overall Percentage			77.5

a. The cut value is .500

# Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	q10d	.332 .108 9.422 1 .002 1.394
$1^{a}$	Constant	684 .609 1.262 1 .261 .505
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	q10d	.339 .111 9.229 1 .002 1.403
$2^{6}$	FAC2_1	534 .195 7.509 1 .006 .586
	Constant	639 .625 1.043 1 .307 .528
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	q10d	.283 .115 6.082 1 .014 1.327
	q20b	.240 .106 5.112 1 .024 1.271
	FAC2_1	597 .203 8.653 1 .003 .551
	Constant	-1.685 .795 4.494 1 .034 .185

Page 249

•

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	q10d	1.128 1.724
$1^a$	Constant	
Step	q10d	1.128 1.745
$2^{0}$	FAC2_1	.400 .859
	Constant	
Step	q10d	1.060 1.663
3°	q20b	1.032 1.566
	FAC2_1	.370 .819
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q10d.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: FAC2\_1.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: q20b.

#### Model if Term Removed

	Change in	
	Model Log -2 Log	Sig. of the
Variable	Likelihood Likelihood df	Change
Step 1 q10d	-112.466 9.526 1 .002	
Step 2 q10d	-108.234 9.456 1 .002	
FAC2_1	-107.704 8.395 1 .004	
Step 3 q10d	-104.088 6.177 1 .013	
q20b	-103.506 5.014 1 .025	
FAC2_1	-105.933 9.867 1 .002	

## Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.072 1 .300
1		age	.546 2 .761
		age(1)	.013 1 .908
		age(2)	.516 1 .473
		nation(1)	2.568 1 .109
		thesis(1)	1.804 1 .179
		enrol(1)	.277 1 .599
		english	.673 1 .412

Page 250

•

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major	7.995 9 .535
1		major(1)	.220 1 .639
		major(2)	.414 1 .520
		major(3)	2.276 1 .131
		major(4)	.412 1 .521
		major(5)	.091 1 .764
		major(6)	3.221 1 .073
		major(7)	.007 1 .932
		major(8)	1.495 1 .221
		major(9)	.026 1 .872
		studying	3.212 2 .201
		studying(1)	3.211 1 .073
		studying(2)	.007 1 .934
		q9	2.322 3 .508
		q9(1)	1.888 1 .169
		q9(2)	.001 1 .969
		q9(3)	.752 1 .386
		q10a	.984 1 .321
		q10b	.000 1 .993
		q10c	.168 1 .682
		q10e	1.289 1 .256
		q20a	.605 1 .437
		q20b	3.755 1 .053
		q20c	1.148 1 .284
		q20d	.161 1 .688
		q20e	.099 1 .753
		q20f	1.671 1 .196
		q20h	.025 1 .875
		q20i	.477 1 .490
		q22a	.016 1 .899
		q22b	1.685 1 .194
		q22c	.009 1 .924
		q22d	.520 1 .471
		q22e	.000 1 .999
		q22f	.012 1 .912

q23a	1.244 1 .265
q23b	.098 1 .754
q23c	.363 1 .547

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q23d	.053 1 .818
1		q23e	.942 1 .332
		FAC1_1	.194 1 .659
		FAC2_1	7.893 1 .005
		FAC3_1	4.211 1 .040
		FAC4_1	.146 1 .702
		FAC1_2	.501 1 .479
		FAC2_2	3.019 1 .082
		FAC3_2	1.395 1 .238
		FAC4_2	1.054 1 .304
		FAC5_2	.882 1 .348
		FAC6_2	2.119 1 .146
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		54.297 54 .463

Page 252

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	2.017 1 .156
2		age	.277 2 .871
		age(1)	.000 1 .999
		age(2)	.275 1 .600
		nation(1)	3.704 1 .054
		thesis(1)	2.655 1 .103
		enrol(1)	.393 1 .531
		english	.008 1 .927
		major	12.709 9 .176
		major(1)	.458 1 .499
		major(2)	.875 1 .350
		major(3)	2.968 1 .085
		major(4)	.356 1 .551
		major(5)	.079 1 .779
		major(6)	4.629 1 .031
		major(7)	.467 1 .495
		major(8)	2.880 1 .090
		major(9)	.000 1 .988
		studying	2.010 2 .366
		studying(1)	1.971 1 .160
		studying(2)	.068 1 .794
		q9	2.053 3 .561
		q9(1)	1.661 1 .197
		q9(2)	.049 1 .825
		q9(3)	.133 1 .716
		q10a	2.056 1 .152
		q10b	.374 1 .541
		q10c	.005 1 .941
		q10e	1.926 1 .165
		q20a	.892 1 .345
		q20b	5.356 1 .021
		q20c	2.119 1 .145
		q20d	1.015 1 .314
		q20e	.056 1 .813
		q20f	.437 1 .508

q20h	.092 1 .761
q20i	.308 1 .579
q22a	.124 1 .725

Page 253

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	.284 1 .594
2		q22c	.153 1 .696
		q22d	.102 1 .750
		q22e	.397 1 .529
		q22f	.175 1 .676
		q23a	1.184 1 .277
		q23b	.209 1 .647
		q23c	.096 1 .757
		q23d	.096 1 .756
		q23e	.762 1 .383
		FAC1_1	.361 1 .548
		FAC3_1	3.509 1 .061
		FAC4_1	.194 1 .659
		FAC1_2	.059 1 .808
		FAC2_2	.212 1 .645
		FAC3_2	1.079 1 .299
		FAC4_2	.544 1 .461
		FAC5_2	.705 1 .401
		FAC6_2	2.390 1 .122
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		49.666 53 .605
			49.000 33 .605

Page 254

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	1.629 1 .202
3		age	.183 2 .912
		age(1)	.013 1 .909
		age(2)	.178 1 .673
		nation(1)	3.472 1 .062
		thesis(1)	1.582 1 .208
		enrol(1)	.262 1 .609
		english	.272 1 .602
		major	12.231 9 .201
		major(1)	.277 1 .599
		major(2)	1.063 1 .302
		major(3)	2.103 1 .147
		major(4)	.624 1 .430
		major(5)	.010 1 .919
		major(6)	4.876 1 .027
		major(7)	.239 1 .625
		major(8)	2.576 1 .108
		major(9)	.188 1 .664
		studying	1.983 2 .371
		studying(1)	1.770 1 .183
		studying(2)	.276 1 .599
		q9	2.708 3 .439
		q9(1)	2.318 1 .128
		q9(2)	.026 1 .871
		q9(3)	.203 1 .652
		q10a	1.252 1 .263
		q10b	.054 1 .817
		q10c	.117 1 .732
		q10e	1.115 1 .291
		q20a	.005 1 .944
		q20c	.526 1 .468
		q20d	.752 1 .386
		q20e	.553 1 .457
		q20f	.204 1 .652
		q20h	.000 1 .992

q20i	.120 1 .729
q22a	.008 1 .928
q22b	.105 1 .745

Page 255

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.256 1 .613
3	, and the set	q22d	.055 1 .814
		-	
		q22e	.166 1 .684
		q22f	.262 1 .609
		q23a	1.470 1 .225
		q23b	.356 1 .551
		q23c	.205 1 .651
		q23d	.013 1 .909
		q23e	.589 1 .443
		FAC1_1	.002 1 .966
		FAC3_1	2.301 1 .129
		FAC4_1	.249 1 .618
		FAC1_2	.013 1 .909
		FAC2_2	.053 1 .817
		FAC3_2	2.245 1 .134
		FAC4_2	.303 1 .582
		FAC5_2	.261 1 .610
		FAC6_2	2.635 1 .105
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		
			44.638 52 .756

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q19b

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5) .

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen \Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

Page 256

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases	a	N Percent
Selected Cases Included in Analysis		204 55.1
	Missing Cases	166 44.9
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

## **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

Page 257

•

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	56 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	21 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	93 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	192.000.000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	4 .000 1.000
age	20 - 30	161 .000 .000
	31 - 40	38 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	160 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	121.000
to complete your	no	83 1.000
programme Full-tin Enrollment	ne	94 .000
	Part - time	110 1.000
gender	male	66 .000
	female	138 1.000

Page 258

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 259

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000.000
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

## **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 260

.

•

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

	q19b Percentage		
rved	Do	Not Use Use	Correct
Do	Not Use	119 0 100.0	
Use	e	85 0 .0	
all Percentage			58.3
		Do Not Use Use	rved Do Not Use Use Do Not Use 119 0 100.0 Use 85 0 .0

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step 0	Constant	336 .142 5.614 1 .018 .714

#### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step 0	Variables	gender(1)	.207 1 .649
		age	3.864 2 .145
		age(1)	.092 1 .761
		age(2)	3.661 1 .056
		nation(1)	.649 1 .420
		thesis(1)	1.630 1 .202
		enrol(1)	.814 1 .367
		english	.175 1 .676

major	5.284 9 .809
major(1)	.045 1 .832
major(2)	.014 1 .907

Page 261

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	.341 1 .559
0		major(4)	2.189 1 .139
		major(5)	.709 1 .400
		major(6)	.146 1 .703
		major(7)	.678 1 .410
		major(8)	1.457 1 .227
		major(9)	.135 1 .714
		studying	1.457 2 .483
		studying(1)	.952 1 .329
		studying(2)	.466 1 .495
		q9	.531 3 .912
		q9(1)	.397 1 .529
		q9(2)	.274 1 .600
		q9(3)	.002 1 .966
		q10a	.011 1 .916
		q10b	.125 1 .724
		q10c	.043 1 .836
		q10d	1.536 1 .215
		q10e	3.745 1 .053
		q20a	1.428 1 .232
		q20b	.376 1 .540
		q20c	.497 1 .481
		q20d	.390 1 .532
		q20e	3.432 1 .064
		q20f	.000 1 .986
		q20h	.740 1 .390
		q20i	2.476 1 .116
		q22a	.250 1 .617
		q22b	2.387 1 .122
		q22c	2.669 1 .102
		q22d	.413 1 .521
		q22e	.562 1 .453
		q22f	.569 1 .451
		q23a	.439 1 .508
		q23b	.869 1 .351

q23c	1.398 1 .237
q23d	.284 1 .594
q23e	2.735 1 .098

Page 262

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.080 1 .777
0		FAC2_1	7.264 1 .007
		FAC3_1	.000 1 .985
		FAC4_1	1.312 1 .252
		FAC1_2	2.090 1 .148
		FAC2_2	2.460 1 .117
		FAC3_2	5.649 1 .017
		FAC4_2	.083 1 .773
		FAC5_2	.793 1 .373
		FAC6_2	.003 1 .959
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		58.341 55 .354

## **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	7.477 1 .006
	Block	7.477 1 .006
	Model	7.477 1 .006
Step 2	Step	5.448 1 .020
	Block	12.925 2 .002
	Model	12.925 2 .002
Step 3	Step	5.016 1 .025
	Block	17.941 3 .000
	Model	17.941 3 .000
Step 4	Step	4.290 1 .038
	Block	22.231 4 .000
	Model	22.231 4 .000

Page 263

•

#### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	269.634 <sup>a</sup>	.036	.048
2	264.186 <sup>a</sup>	.061	.083
3	259.170 <sup>b</sup>	.084	.113
4	254.880 <sup>b</sup>	.103	.139

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 3 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

			q19b Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q19b	Do Not Use	97 22 81.5	
		Use	66 19 22.4	
	Overall Percentage			56.9
Step 2	q19b	Do Not Use	94 25 79.0	
		Use	57 28 32.9	
	Overall Percentage			59.8
Step 3	q19b	Do Not Use	93 26 78.2	
		Use	49 36 42.4	
	Overall Percentage			63.2
Step 4	q19b	Do Not Use	96 23 80.7	
		Use	49 36 42.4	
	Overall Percentage			64.7

a. The cut value is .500

Page 264

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	FAC2_1	.401 .152 6.988 1 .008 1.493
$1^{a}$	Constant	356 .145 6.000 1 .014 .701
Step	FAC2_1	.398 .153 6.797 1 .009 1.489
$2^{\circ}$	FAC3_2	.345 .151 5.235 1 .022 1.412
	Constant	378 .148 6.559 1 .010 .685
Step	q20e	170 .077 4.910 1 .027 .844
3 <sup>c</sup>	FAC2_1	.399 .157 6.460 1 .011 1.491
	FAC3_2	.413 .157 6.962 1 .008 1.511
	Constant	.372 .367 1.025 1 .311 1.450
Step	q20e	191 .079 5.926 1 .015 .826
4 <sup>u</sup>	q23e	.187 .092 4.113 1 .043 1.206
	FAC2_1	.393 .157 6.224 1 .013 1.481
	FAC3_2	.448 .161 7.781 1 .005 1.566
	Constant	444 .545 .665 1 .415 .641

Page 265

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	FAC2_1	1.109 2.010
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step	FAC2_1	1.104 2.008
$2^{0}$	FAC3_2	1.051 1.896
	Constant	
Step	q20e	.726 .981
$3^{c}$	FAC2_1	1.096 2.028
	FAC3_2	1.112 2.054
	Constant	
Step	q20e	.708 .963
4 <sup>u</sup>	q23e	1.006 1.445
	FAC2_1	1.088 2.016
	FAC3_2	1.143 2.145
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: FAC2\_1.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: FAC3\_2.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: q20e.

d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: q23e.

#### Model if Term Removed

		Change in
		Model Log -2 Log
Variab	le	Likelihood Likelihood df
Step 1	FAC2_1	-138.555 7.477 1 .006
Step 2	FAC2_1	-135.713 7.241 1 .007
	FAC3_2	-134.817 5.448 1 .020
Step 3	q20e	-132.093 5.016 1 .025
	FAC2_1	-133.027 6.883 1 .009
	FAC3_2	-133.250 7.330 1 .007
Step 4	q20e	-130.497 6.114 1 .013
	q23e	-129.585 4.290 1 .038
	FAC2_1	-130.727 6.575 1 .010
	EAC3 2	131 589 8 299 1 004

Sig. of the Change

FAC3\_2 -131.589 8.299 1 .004

Page 266

•

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.692 1 .406
1		age	4.611 2 .100
		age(1)	.114 1 .735
		age(2)	4.358 1 .037
		nation(1)	1.436 1 .231
		thesis(1)	1.044 1 .307
		enrol(1)	.549 1 .459
		english	.011 1 .915
		major	5.487 9 .790
		major(1)	.004 1 .947
		major(2)	.010 1 .922
		major(3)	.125 1 .724
		major(4)	2.263 1 .133
		major(5)	.638 1 .424
		major(6)	.450 1 .502
		major(7)	.092 1 .761
		major(8)	2.215 1 .137
		major(9)	.056 1 .813
		studying	2.489 2 .288
		studying(1)	1.604 1 .205
		studying(2)	.801 1 .371
		q9	1.089 3 .780
		q9(1)	.505 1 .477
		q9(2)	.584 1 .445
		q9(3)	.245 1 .620
		q10a	.002 1 .967
		q10b	.775 1 .379
		q10c	.338 1 .561
		q10d	1.320 1 .251
		q10e	4.001 1 .045
		q20a	1.399 1 .237
		q20b	.620 1 .431
		q20c	.929 1 .335
		q20d	1.393 1 .238
		q20e	3.138 1 .076

q20f	.442 1 .506
q20h	.528 1 .467
q20i	3.071 1 .080

Page 267

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22a	.916 1 .339
1		q22b	.655 1 .418
		q22c	1.440 1 .230
		q22d	.082 1 .775
		q22e	.063 1 .802
		q22f	.082 1 .775
		q23a	.463 1 .496
		q23b	.557 1 .456
		q23c	.985 1 .321
		q23d	.010 1 .919
		q23e	2.556 1 .110
		FAC1_1	.051 1 .822
		FAC3_1	.042 1 .838
		FAC4_1	1.449 1 .229
		FAC1_2	1.018 1 .313
		FAC2_2	.173 1 .677
		FAC3_2	5.420 1 .020
		FAC4_2	.001 1 .975
		FAC5_2	.641 1 .423
		FAC6_2	.018 1 .893
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		53.020 54 .512

Page 268

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.182 1 .670
2		age	3.769 2 .152
		age(1)	.073 1 .787
		age(2)	3.588 1 .058
		nation(1)	.682 1 .409
		thesis(1)	1.248 1 .264
		enrol(1)	.462 1 .497
		english	.151 1 .698
		major	6.456 9 .694
		major(1)	.046 1 .830
		major(2)	.004 1 .950
		major(3)	.314 1 .575
		major(4)	3.583 1 .058
		major(5)	.681 1 .409
		major(6)	.106 1 .744
		major(7)	.093 1 .761
		major(8)	2.145 1 .143
		major(9)	.022 1 .883
		studying	1.875 2 .392
		studying(1)	1.396 1 .237
		studying(2)	.414 1 .520
		q9	1.867 3 .600
		q9(1)	1.586 1 .208
		q9(2)	.538 1 .463
		q9(3)	.280 1 .597
		q10a	.004 1 .952
		q10b	.178 1 .673
		q10c	.299 1 .585
		q10d	1.775 1 .183
		q10e	4.637 1 .031
		q20a	.415 1 .520
		q20b	1.604 1 .205
		q20c	1.815 1 .178
		q20d	.532 1 .466
		q20e	5.003 1 .025

q20f	.826 1 .363
q20h	.685 1 .408
q20i	2.848 1 .091

Page 269

Score df S	ig.
Step Variables q22a .627 1	.429
2 q22b 1.130 1	.288
q22c 2.176 1	.140
q22d .218 1	.640
q22e .012 1	.914
q22f .321 1	.571
q23a .427 1	.513
q23b .704 1	.401
q23c .666 1	.414
q23d .073 1	.786
q23e 3.153 1	.076
FAC1_1 .560 1	.454
FAC3_1 .006 1	.938
FAC4_1 1.179 1	.278
FAC1_2 .699 1	.403
FAC2_2 .224 1	.636
FAC4_2 .002 1	.966
FAC5_2 .792 1	.374
FAC6_2 .002 1	.967
Overall Statistics 49.240 53	3.621

Page 270

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.127 1 .722
3		age	4.103 2 .129
		age(1)	.010 1 .922
		age(2)	4.100 1 .043
		nation(1)	.644 1 .422
		thesis(1)	.964 1 .326
		enrol(1)	.244 1 .622
		english	.001 1 .978
		major	7.087 9 .628
		major(1)	.001 1 .975
		major(2)	.006 1 .938
		major(3)	.155 1 .694
		major(4)	3.904 1 .048
		major(5)	.872 1 .350
		major(6)	.591 1 .442
		major(7)	.184 1 .668
		major(8)	2.080 1 .149
		major(9)	.020 1 .888
		studying	1.085 2 .581
		studying(1)	.689 1 .406
		studying(2)	.347 1 .556
		q9	1.503 3 .682
		q9(1)	1.202 1 .273
		q9(2)	.696 1 .404
		q9(3)	.034 1 .854
		q10a	.005 1 .944
		q10b	.013 1 .908
		q10c	.074 1 .786
		q10d	1.045 1 .307
		q10e	2.738 1 .098
		q20a	1.385 1 .239
		q20b	.659 1 .417
		q20c	.202 1 .653
		q20d	.054 1 .816
		q20f	.032 1 .858

q20h	.179 1 .672
q20i	1.375 1 .241
q22a	.810 1 .368

Page 271

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	1.928 1 .165
3		q22c	2.669 1 .102
		q22d	.484 1 .487
		q22e	.002 1 .969
		q22f	.346 1 .556
		q23a	.735 1 .391
		q23b	.206 1 .650
		q23c	1.471 1 .225
		q23d	.361 1 .548
		q23e	4.201 1 .040
		FAC1_1	.031 1 .859
		FAC3_1	.002 1 .969
		FAC4_1	1.015 1 .314
		FAC1_2	.145 1 .703
		FAC2_2	.668 1 .414
		FAC4_2	.140 1 .708
		FAC5_2	.830 1 .362
		FAC6_2	.001 1 .976
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		45.253 52 .734

Page 272

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.178 1 .673
4		age	4.358 2 .113
		age(1)	.000 1 .987
		age(2)	4.327 1 .038
		nation(1)	.511 1 .475
		thesis(1)	1.090 1 .296
		enrol(1)	.066 1 .797
		english	.047 1 .829
		major	6.575 9 .681
		major(1)	.042 1 .837
		major(2)	.013 1 .910
		major(3)	.075 1 .785
		major(4)	3.519 1 .061
		major(5)	1.556 1 .212
		major(6)	.411 1 .521
		major(7)	.145 1 .703
		major(8)	1.512 1 .219
		major(9)	.013 1 .909
		studying	.758 2 .685
		studying(1)	.666 1 .415
		studying(2)	.068 1 .794
		q9	1.730 3 .630
		q9(1)	1.477 1 .224
		q9(2)	.683 1 .409
		q9(3)	.047 1 .828
		q10a	.002 1 .962
		q10b	.020 1 .887
		q10c	.042 1 .837
		q10d	1.179 1 .278
		q10e	2.336 1 .126
		q20a	1.081 1 .298
		q20b	.412 1 .521
		q20c	.258 1 .611
		q20d	.004 1 .948
		q20f	.280 1 .596

q20h	.630 1 .427
q20i	2.036 1 .154
q22a	.830 1 .362

Page 273

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22b	.886 1 .347
4		q22c	.757 1 .384
		q22d	.179 1 .672
		q22e	.001 1 .978
		q22f	.017 1 .895
		q23a	.296 1 .586
		q23b	2.935 1 .087
		q23c	.060 1 .806
		q23d	.639 1 .424
		FAC1_1	.530 1 .467
		FAC3_1	.043 1 .836
		FAC4_1	1.375 1 .241
		FAC1_2	.774 1 .379
		FAC2_2	.303 1 .582
		FAC4_2	.002 1 .966
		FAC5_2	1.187 1 .276
		FAC6_2	.007 1 .931
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		41.513 51 .826

LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q19c

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen\Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

Page 274

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases <sup>a</sup>		N Percent
Selected Cases	Included in Analysis	204 55.1
	Missing Cases	166 44.9
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

## **Dependent Variable Encoding**

Original	Internal
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

Page 275

•

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	56 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	21 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	93 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	192.000.000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	4 .000 1.000
age	20 - 30	161 .000 .000
	31 - 40	38 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	160.000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	121.000
to complete your	no	83 1.000
programme Full-tin Enrollment	ne	94 .000
	Part - time	110 1.000
gender	male	66 .000
	female	138 1.000

Page 276

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 277

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

## **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 278

.

•

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q19c Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q19c	Do Not Use	121 0 100.0	
		Use	83 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			59.3

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

#### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)	
Step 0	Constant	377 .143 6.995 1 .008 .686	

#### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

#### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.428 1 .513
0		age	.039 2 .981
		age(1)	.039 1 .844
		age(2)	.001 1 .975
		nation(1)	.529 1 .467
		thesis(1)	5.702 1 .017
		enrol(1)	.412 1 .521
		english	3.030 1 .082

major	23.618 9 .005
major(1)	3.941 1 .047
major(2)	.466 1 .495

Page 279

.

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	.065 1 .799
0		major(4)	5.052 1 .025
		major(5)	.909 1 .340
		major(6)	3.461 1 .063
		major(7)	9.524 1 .002
		major(8)	1.300 1 .254
		major(9)	.090 1 .764
		studying	4.322 2 .115
		studying(1)	1.642 1 .200
		studying(2)	2.799 1 .094
		q9	5.287 3 .152
		q9(1)	.146 1 .702
		q9(2)	4.448 1 .035
		q9(3)	.312 1 .576
		q10a	5.722 1 .017
		q10b	5.414 1 .020
		q10c	1.964 1 .161
		q10d	3.901 1 .048
		q10e	.014 1 .906
		q20a	.988 1 .320
		q20b	1.137 1 .286
		q20c	2.433 1 .119
		q20d	1.250 1 .263
		q20e	1.063 1 .303
		q20f	5.133 1 .023
		q20h	2.482 1 .115
		q20i	.902 1 .342
		q22a	.666 1 .414
		q22b	7.659 1 .006
		q22c	11.111 1 .001
		q22d	.056 1 .814
		q22e	.013 1 .909
		q22f	1.137 1 .286
		q23a	2.907 1 .088
		q23b	.467 1 .494

q23c	1.498 1 .221
q23d	1.294 1 .255
q23e	4.184 1 .041

Page 280

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.432 1 .511
0		FAC2_1	2.469 1 .116
		FAC3_1	.207 1 .649
		FAC4_1	.728 1 .394
		FAC1_2	.139 1 .709
		FAC2_2	4.110 1 .043
		FAC3_2	1.090 1 .297
		FAC4_2	.327 1 .567
		FAC5_2	.244 1 .621
		FAC6_2	1.443 1 .230
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		57.969 55 .366

### **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

#### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	11.386 1 .001
	Block	11.386 1 .001
	Model	11.386 1 .001
Step 2	Step	24.971 9 .003
	Block	36.357 10 .000
	Model	36.357 10 .000
Step 3	Step	5.406 1 .020
	Block	41.763 11 .000
	Model	41.763 11 .000

#### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	264.298ª	.054	.073
2	239.327 <sup>b</sup>	.163	.220
3	233.921 <sup>b</sup>	.185	.250

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 4 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

b. Estimation terminated at iteration number 20 because maximum iterations has been reached. Final solution cannot be found.

Page 281

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

			q19c Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q19c	Do Not Use	102 19 84.3	
		Use	54 29 34.9	
	Overall Percentage			64.2
Step 2	q19c	Do Not Use	90 31 74.4	
		Use	41 42 50.6	
	Overall Percentage			64.7
Step 3	q19c	Do Not Use	90 31 74.4	
		Use	32 51 61.4	
	Overall Percentage			69.1

a. The cut value is .500

Page 282

•

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	q22c	.258 .079 10.682 1 .001 1.295
$1^{a}$	Constant	-1.422 .359 15.708 1 .000 .241
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	major	12.048 9 .211
$2^{\circ}$	major(1)	261 .557 .220 1 .639 .770
	major(2)	202 .659 .094 1 .760 .817
	major(3)	862 .670 1.656 1 .198 .422
	major(4)	-1.571 .701 5.024 1 .025 .208
	major(5)	-1.610 1.236 1.698 1 .193 .200
	major(6)	.105 .658 .025 1 .874 1.110
	major(7)	-21.221 11021.76 .000 1 .998 .000
	major(8)	-1.402 .837 2.809 1 .094 .246
	major(9)	765 .800 .914 1 .339 .465
	q22c	.228 .085 7.281 1 .007 1.256
	Constant	670 .585 1.313 1 .252 .512
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	major	14.259 9 .113
3°	major(1)	181 .565 .102 1 .749 .835
	major(2)	195 .663 .087 1 .769 .823
	major(3)	667 .681 .960 1 .327 .513
	major(4)	-1.762 .713 6.116 1 .013 .172
	major(5)	-1.623 1.242 1.708 1 .191 .197
	major(6)	.105 .661 .025 1 .874 1.110
	major(7)	-21.267 10977.23 .000 1 .998 .000
	major(8)	-1.613 .852 3.585 1 .058 .199
	major(9)	-1.004 .809 1.539 1 .215 .366
	q20h	.225 .099 5.177 1 .023 1.253
	q22c	.221 .086 6.605 1 .010 1.247
	Constant	-1.791 .776 5.325 1 .021 .167

Page 283

		95.0% C.I.for
		EXP(B)
~		Lower Upper
Step 1 <sup>a</sup>	q22c	1.109 1.512
I	Constant	
Step	major	
2	major(1)	.258 2.296
	major(2)	.225 2.973
	major(3)	.114 1.570
	major(4)	.053 .821
	major(5)	.018 2.252
	major(6)	.306 4.032
	major(7)	.000 .
	major(8)	.048 1.268
	major(9)	.097 2.232
	q22c	1.064 1.483
	Constant	
Step	major	
$3^{c}$	major(1)	.276 2.526
	major(2)	.224 3.016
	major(3)	.135 1.949
	major(4)	.042 .694
	major(5)	.017 2.250
	major(6)	.304 4.057
	major(7)	.000 .
	major(8)	.038 1.058
	major(9)	.075 1.790
	q20h	1.032 1.521
	q22c	1.054 1.477
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q22c.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: major.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: q20h.

Page 284

#### Model if Term Removed

	Change in	
	Model Log -2 Log	Sig. of the
Variable	Likelihood Likelihood df	Change
Step 1 q22c	-137.842 11.386 1 .001	
Step 2 major	-132.149 24.971 9 .003	
q22c	-123.487 7.647 1 .006	
Step 3 major	-130.873 27.825 9 .001	
q20h	-119.663 5.406 1 .020	
q22c	-120.419 6.917 1 .009	

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.077 1 .781
1		age	.138 2 .933
		age(1)	.132 1 .716
		age(2)	.010 1 .919
		nation(1)	.543 1 .461
		thesis(1)	5.240 1 .022
		enrol(1)	.055 1 .815
		english	1.556 1 .212
		major	20.775 9 .014
		major(1)	2.434 1 .119
		major(2)	1.137 1 .286
		major(3)	.337 1 .561
		major(4)	4.156 1 .041
		major(5)	.821 1 .365
		major(6)	3.130 1 .077
		major(7)	7.552 1 .006
		major(8)	1.468 1 .226
		major(9)	.045 1 .831
		studying	4.567 2.102
		studying(1)	1.938 1 .164
		studying(2)	2.758 1 .097
		q9	5.419 3 .144
		q9(1)	.155 1 .694

q9(2)	4.652 1 .031
q9(3)	.260 1 .610
q10a	5.727 1 .017

Page 285

•

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q10b	3.378 1 .066
1		q10c	.851 1 .356
		q10d	3.213 1 .073
		q10e	.060 1 .807
		q20a	.782 1 .377
		q20b	1.221 1 .269
		q20c	1.911 1 .167
		q20d	.387 1 .534
		q20e	.865 1 .352
		q20f	3.458 1 .063
		q20h	2.514 1 .113
		q20i	1.162 1 .281
		q22a	.855 1 .355
		q22b	1.548 1 .213
		q22d	1.274 1 .259
		q22e	.269 1 .604
		q22f	.096 1 .756
		q23a	.935 1 .334
		q23b	.001 1 .974
		q23c	.017 1 .898
		q23d	.065 1 .799
		q23e	.706 1 .401
		FAC1_1	.212 1 .645
		FAC2_1	1.085 1 .298
		FAC3_1	.606 1 .436
		FAC4_1	1.061 1 .303
		FAC1_2	.377 1 .539
		FAC2_2	1.859 1 .173
		FAC3_2	1.936 1 .164
		FAC4_2	.331 1 .565
		FAC5_2	.069 1 .793
		FAC6_2	.785 1 .375
	Overall Statistics		50.425 54 .613

Page 286

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.039 1 .843
2		age	.025 2 .988
		age(1)	.022 1 .881
		age(2)	.001 1 .974
		nation(1)	.545 1 .460
		thesis(1)	2.222 1 .136
		enrol(1)	.121 1 .728
		english	.493 1 .482
		studying	3.171 2 .205
		studying(1)	.395 1 .530
		studying(2)	2.776 1 .096
		q9	1.940 3 .585
		q9(1)	.030 1 .862
		q9(2)	1.824 1 .177
		q9(3)	.015 1 .902
		q10a	4.245 1 .039
		q10b	.334 1 .563
		q10c	.283 1 .595
		q10d	1.744 1 .187
		q10e	.114 1 .736
		q20a	.705 1 .401
		q20b	.510 1 .475
		q20c	.003 1 .956
		q20d	.376 1 .540
		q20e	.381 1 .537
		q20f	2.048 1 .152
		q20h	5.329 1 .021
		q20i	.006 1 .939
		q22a	.300 1 .584
		q22b	.276 1 .599
		q22d	1.702 1 .192
		q22e	.260 1 .610
		q22f	.686 1 .408
		q23a	.964 1 .326
		q23b	.141 1 .707

q23c	.274 1 .600
q23d	.179 1 .672
q23e	.930 1 .335

Page 287

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.485 1 .486
2		FAC2_1	.185 1 .667
		FAC3_1	.006 1 .937
		FAC4_1	3.853 1 .050
		FAC1_2	.285 1 .594
		FAC2_2	1.197 1 .274
		FAC3_2	2.662 1 .103
		FAC4_2	.081 1 .776
		FAC5_2	.131 1 .717
		FAC6_2	.000 1 1.000
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		22 407 45 807

33.497 45 .897

Page 288

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	.278 1 .598
3		age	.000 2 1.000
		age(1)	.000 1 .998
		age(2)	.000 1 .995
		nation(1)	.233 1 .629
		thesis(1)	3.045 1 .081
		enrol(1)	.246 1 .620
		english	.364 1 .546
		studying	3.121 2 .210
		studying(1)	.245 1 .620
		studying(2)	2.875 1 .090
		q9	2.203 3 .531
		q9(1)	.027 1 .870
		q9(2)	2.101 1 .147
		q9(3)	.063 1 .802
		q10a	3.043 1 .081
		q10b	.047 1 .829
		q10c	.053 1 .819
		q10d	1.209 1 .272
		q10e	.316 1 .574
		q20a	.456 1 .499
		q20b	.655 1 .418
		q20c	.119 1 .730
		q20d	.008 1 .930
		q20e	.019 1 .890
		q20f	1.055 1 .304
		q20i	.809 1 .368
		q22a	.125 1 .724
		q22b	.162 1 .687
		q22d	2.016 1 .156
		q22e	.355 1 .551
		q22f	.933 1 .334
		q23a	.579 1 .447
		q23b	.012 1 .913
		q23c	.178 1 .673

q23d	.016 1 .899
q23e	.268 1 .605
FAC1_1	.269 1 .604

Page 289

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC2_1	.236 1 .627
3		FAC3_1	.143 1 .706
		FAC4_1	3.706 1 .054
		FAC1_2	1.154 1 .283
		FAC2_2	.869 1 .351
		FAC3_2	2.758 1 .097
		FAC4_2	.011 1 .917
		FAC5_2	.003 1 .957
		FAC6_2	.005 1 .946
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		28.527 44 .966

#### LOGISTIC REGRESSION VARIABLES q19d

/METHOD = FSTEP(LR) gender age nation thesis enrol english major studying q9 q10a q10b q10c q10d q10e q20a q20b q20c q20d q20e q20f q20h q20i q22a q22b q22c q22d q22e q22f q23a q23b q23c q23d q23e FAC1\_1 FAC2\_1 FAC3\_1 FAC4\_1 FAC1\_2 FAC2\_2 FAC3\_2 FAC4\_2 FAC5\_2 FAC6\_2 /CONTRAST (gender)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (age)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (nation)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (enrol)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (thesis)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (studying)=Indicator(1) /CONTRAST (q9)=Indicator(1) /PRINT = CI(95) /CRITERIA = PIN(.05) POUT(.10) ITERATE(20) CUT(.5).

#### **Logistic Regression**

 $[DataSet1] C:\Documents and Settings\army\Mis documentos\081022 - Nujoud Momen \Amended students' questionnaire.sav$ 

#### **Case Processing Summary**

Unweighted Cases	s <sup>a</sup>	N Percent
Selected Cases Included in Analysis		204 55.1
	Missing Cases	166 44.9
	Total	370 100.0
Unselected Cases		0.0
Total		370 100.0

a. If weight is in effect, see classification table for the total number of cases.

#### **Dependent Variable Encoding**

$\circ$ · · 1	T . 1
Original	Internal

Onginai	memai
Value	Value
Do Not Use	0
Use	1

Page 290

## **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

•

		Frequency (1) (2) (3)
major	medicine	18 .000 .000 .000
	engineering	56 1.000 .000 .000
	science	21 .000 1.000 .000
	Business Administration	21 .000 .000 1.000
	Arts	25 .000 .000 .000
	Law	5 .000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	22 .000 .000 .000
	Education	13 .000 .000 .000
	Islamic Studies	12 .000 .000 .000
	Joint Degree	11 .000 .000 .000
At what stage of	1st year	93 .000 .000 .000
the programme	2nd year	67 1.000 .000 .000
are you currently	3rd year	27 .000 1.000 .000
	4th year	17 .000 .000 1.000
What degree are	Masters	192.000.000
you studying?	Ph D	8 1.000 .000
	Higher Diploma	4 .000 1.000
age	20 - 30	161 .000 .000
	31 - 40	38 1.000 .000
	41 - 50	5.000 1.000
nation	Kuwaiti	160 .000
	Non Kuwaiti	44 1.000
Is thesis required	ye s	121.000
to complete your	no	83 1.000
programme Full-tin Enrollment	ne	94 .000
	Part - time	110 1.000
gender	male	66 .000
	female	138 1.000

Page 291

# **Categorical Variables Codings**

Parameter coding

		(4) (5) (6) (7)
major	medicine	000. 000. 000. 000.
	engineering	000. 000. 000. 000.
	science	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000.000.000.
	Arts	1.000 .000 .000 .000
	Law	.000 1.000 .000 .000
	Social Sciences	.000 .000 1.000 .000
	Education	.000 .000 .000 1.000
	Islamic Studies	000. 000. 000. 000.
	Joint Degree	000. 000. 000. 000.
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

Page 292

### **Categorical Variables Codings**

		Parameter coding
		(8) (9)
major	medicine	.000.000
	engineering	.000.000
	science	.000. 000.
	Business Administration	.000.000
	Arts	.000.000
	Law	.000.000
	Social Sciences	.000. 000.
	Education	.000. 000.
	Islamic Studies	1.000 .000
	Joint Degree	.000 1.000
At what stage of	1st year	
the programme	2nd year	
are you currently	3rd year	
	4th year	
What degree are	Masters	
you studying?	Ph D	
	Higher Diploma	
age	20 - 30	
	31 - 40	
	41 - 50	
nation	Kuwaiti	
	Non Kuwaiti	
Is thesis required	ye s	
to complete your programme Full-tin Enrollment	no ne	
	Part - time	
gender	male	
	female	

## **Block 0: Beginning Block**

Page 293

.

.

#### Classification Table <sup>a,b</sup>

Predicted

			q19d Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 0	q19d	Do Not Use	183 0 100.0	
		Use	21 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			89.7

a. Constant is included in the model.

b. The cut value is .500

### Variables in the Equation

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)	
Step 0	Constant	-2.165 .230 88.296 1 .000 .115	

### Variables in the Equation

95.0% C.I.for EXP(B) Lower Upper

Step 0 Constant

### Variables not in the Equation

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	9.341 1 .002
0		age	3.737 2 .154
		age(1)	3.340 1 .068
		age(2)	.588 1 .443
		nation(1)	.069 1 .792
		thesis(1)	.065 1 .799
		enrol(1)	.600 1 .438
		english	1.330 1 .249

major	6.518 9 .687
major(1)	.407 1 .524
major(2)	2.686 1 .101

Page 294

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	major(3)	.404 1 .525
0		major(4)	.162 1 .687
		major(5)	.588 1 .443
		major(6)	.882 1 .348
		major(7)	.390 1 .532
		major(8)	.053 1 .818
		major(9)	.783 1 .376
		studying	2.986 2 .225
		studying(1)	1.950 1 .163
		studying(2)	.956 1 .328
		q9	2.011 3 .570
		q9(1)	.194 1 .660
		q9(2)	.689 1 .407
		q9(3)	1.086 1 .297
		q10a	.133 1 .715
		q10b	6.776 1 .009
		q10c	3.698 1 .054
		q10d	1.571 1 .210
		q10e	3.594 1 .058
		q20a	.044 1 .834
		q20b	.260 1 .610
		q20c	.460 1 .498
		q20d	.522 1 .470
		q20e	.139 1 .710
		q20f	1.568 1 .211
		q20h	.020 1 .886
		q20i	.048 1 .827
		q22a	2.024 1 .155
		q22b	11.701 1 .001
		q22c	4.647 1 .031
		q22d	3.007 1 .083
		q22e	1.151 1 .283
		q22f	8.402 1 .004
		q23a	1.824 1 .177
		q23b	.001 1 .975

q23c	.056 1 .813
q23d	2.115 1 .146
q23e	2.063 1 .151

Page 295

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	FAC1_1	.692 1 .405
0		FAC2_1	3.980 1 .046
		FAC3_1	.028 1 .868
		FAC4_1	.372 1 .542
		FAC1_2	.000 1 .994
		FAC2_2	3.230 1 .072
		FAC3_2	.070 1 .792
		FAC4_2	.300 1 .584
		FAC5_2	.283 1 .595
		FAC6_2	.795 1 .373
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		56.617 55 .414

## **Block 1: Method = Forward Stepwise (Likelihood Ratio)**

### **Omnibus Tests of Model Coefficients**

		Chi-square df Sig.
Step 1	Step	11.980 1 .001
	Block	11.980 1 .001
	Model	11.980 1 .001
Step 2	Step	6.168 1 .013
	Block	18.147 2 .000
	Model	18.147 2 .000
Step 3	Step	4.514 1 .034
	Block	22.661 3 .000
	Model	22.661 3 .000
Step 4	Step	4.884 1 .027
	Block	27.546 4 .000
	Model	27.546 4 .000

Page 296

•

### **Model Summary**

		Cox &	
	-2 Log	Snell R	Nagelkerke
Step	likelihood	Square	R Square
1	123.271 <sup>a</sup>	.057	.118
2	117.104 <sup>a</sup>	.085	.176
3	112.590ª	.105	.217
4	107.706 <sup>a</sup>	.126	.261

a. Estimation terminated at iteration number 6 because parameter estimates changed by less than .001.

#### Classification Table <sup>a</sup>

#### Predicted

			q19d Percentage	
	Observed		Do Not Use Use	Correct
Step 1	q19d	Do Not Use	183 0 100.0	
		Use	21 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			89.7
Step 2	q19d	Do Not Use	183 0 100.0	
		Use	21 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			89.7
Step 3	q19d	Do Not Use	182 1 99.5	
		Use	21 0 .0	
	Overall Percentage			89.2
Step 4	q19d	Do Not Use	183 0 100.0	
		Use	19 2 9.5	
	Overall Percentage			90.7

a. The cut value is .500

Page 297

•

		B S.E. Wald df Sig. Exp(B)
Step	q22b	.404 .126 10.234 1 .001 1.498
$1^{a}$	Constant	-3.826 .644 35.279 1 .000 .022
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	gender (1)	-1.205 .492 5.998 1 .014 .300
	q22b	.370 .129 8.246 1 .004 1.448
	Constant	-3.026 .700 18.675 1 .000 .049
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	gender (1)	-1.564 .541 8.343 1 .004 .209
	q22a	321 .152 4.460 1 .035 .726
	q22b	.376 .132 8.145 1 .004 1.456
	Constant	-1.387 1.007 1.898 1 .168 .250
Step 4 <sup>d</sup>	gender (1)	-1.463 .543 7.252 1 .007 .232
	q10b	.416 .208 3.982 1 .046 1.515
	q22a	417 .164 6.518 1 .011 .659
	q22b	.306 .139 4.830 1 .028 1.358
	Constant	-2.872 1.308 4.816 1 .028 .057

Page 298

		95.0% C.I.for EXP(B)
		Lower Upper
Step	q22b	1.170 1.919
$1^{a}$	Constant	
Step 2 <sup>b</sup>	gender (1)	.114 .786
	q22b	1.125 1.865
	Constant	
Step 3 <sup>c</sup>	gender (1)	.072 .605
	q22a	.539 .977
	q22b	1.125 1.885
	Constant	
Step 4 <sup>d</sup>	gender (1)	.080 .672
	q10b	1.007 2.280
	q22a	.478 .908
	q22b	1.034 1.783
	Constant	

a. Variable(s) entered on step 1: q22b.

b. Variable(s) entered on step 2: gender.

c. Variable(s) entered on step 3: q22a.

d. Variable(s) entered on step 4: q10b.

#### Model if Term Removed

	Change in Model Log -2 Log	Sig. of the
Variable	Likelihood Likelihood df	Change
Step 1 q22b	-67.626 11.980 1 .001	
Step 2 gender	-61.636 6.168 1 .013	
q22b	-63.293 9.483 1 .002	
Step 3 gender	-60.779 8.969 1 .003	
q22a	-58.552 4.514 1 .034	
q22b	-61.002 9.413 1 .002	
Step 4 gender	-57.730 7.755 1 .005	

q10b	-56.295 4.884 1 .027
q22a	-57.227 6.749 1 .009
q22b	-56.517 5.328 1 .021

Page 299

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	gender(1)	6.434 1 .011
1		age	3.095 2 .213
		age(1)	2.585 1 .108
		age(2)	.726 1 .394
		nation(1)	.042 1 .837
		thesis(1)	.001 1 .975
		enrol(1)	.397 1 .529
		english	.207 1 .649
		major	10.625 9 .302
		major(1)	.034 1 .853
		major(2)	3.439 1 .064
		major(3)	.251 1 .617
		major(4)	.133 1 .715
		major(5)	.461 1 .497
		major(6)	.827 1 .363
		major(7)	4.990 1 .025
		major(8)	.061 1 .805
		major(9)	.898 1 .343
		studying	.908 2 .635
		studying(1)	.155 1 .694
		studying(2)	.721 1 .396
		q9	.477 3 .924
		<b>q9(1)</b>	.085 1 .770
		q9(2)	.368 1 .544
		q9(3)	.049 1 .825
		q10a	.028 1 .867
		q10b	3.449 1 .063
		q10c	1.619 1 .203
		q10d	.653 1 .419
		q10e	2.481 1 .115
		q20a	.131 1 .718
		q20b	.178 1 .673
		q20c	.002 1 .961
		q20d	.289 1 .591
		q20e	.007 1 .933

q20f	.250 1 .617
q20h	.003 1 .956
q20i	.079 1 .779

Page 300

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22a	1.768 1 .184
1		q22c	.392 1 .531
		q22d	1.051 1 .305
		q22e	1.220 1 .269
		q22f	4.132 1 .042
		q23a	.707 1 .401
		q23b	.697 1 .404
		q23c	.376 1 .540
		q23d	.684 1 .408
		q23e	.512 1 .474
		FAC1_1	.128 1 .720
		FAC2_1	1.624 1 .202
		FAC3_1	.010 1 .919
		FAC4_1	.074 1 .786
		FAC1_2	.101 1 .750
		FAC2_2	.272 1 .602
		FAC3_2	.156 1 .693
		FAC4_2	.026 1 .873
		FAC5_2	.495 1 .482
		FAC6_2	.121 1 .728
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		54.842 54 .442
			J+.0+2 J4 .4+2

Page 301

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	age	2.917 2 .233
2		age(1)	1.926 1 .165
		age(2)	1.358 1 .244
		nation(1)	.005 1 .945
		thesis(1)	.092 1 .761
		enrol(1)	.019 1 .891
		english	.119 1 .730
		major	12.020 9 .212
		major(1)	.000 1 1.000
		major(2)	4.084 1 .043
		major(3)	.000 1 .994
		major(4)	.334 1 .564
		major(5)	.738 1 .390
		major(6)	.398 1 .528
		major(7)	5.271 1 .022
		major(8)	.112 1 .737
		major(9)	1.350 1 .245
		studying	.327 2 .849
		studying(1)	.183 1 .668
		studying(2)	.126 1 .723
		q9	.852 3 .837
		q9(1)	.274 1 .600
		q9(2)	.176 1 .675
		q9(3)	.536 1 .464
		q10a	.045 1 .832
		q10b	2.437 1 .118
		q10c	1.525 1 .217
		q10d	1.442 1 .230
		q10e	1.659 1 .198
		q20a	.501 1 .479
		q20b	.130 1 .719
		q20c	.107 1 .744
		q20d	.115 1 .735
		q20e	.002 1 .967
		q20f	.840 1 .359

q20h	.315 1 .575
q20i	.074 1 .785
q22a	4.712 1 .030

Page 302

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22c	.102 1 .750
2		q22d	1.792 1 .181
		q22e	1.395 1 .238
		q22f	3.501 1 .061
		q23a	.720 1 .396
		q23b	.690 1 .406
		q23c	.308 1 .579
		q23d	1.044 1 .307
		q23e	.562 1 .453
		FAC1_1	.433 1 .511
		FAC2_1	.743 1 .389
		FAC3_1	.227 1 .634
		FAC4_1	.069 1 .793
		FAC1_2	.041 1 .840
		FAC2_2	.013 1 .909
		FAC3_2	.716 1 .397
		FAC4_2	.000 1 .985
		FAC5_2	.168 1 .682
		FAC6_2	.372 1 .542
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		53.639 53 .450

Page 303

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	age	3.270 2 .195
3		age(1)	1.612 1 .204
		age(2)	2.087 1 .149
		nation(1)	.024 1 .876
		thesis(1)	.006 1 .938
		enrol(1)	.018 1 .893
		english	.251 1 .616
		major	10.001 9 .350
		major(1)	.054 1 .816
		major(2)	3.755 1 .053
		major(3)	.003 1 .954
		major(4)	.225 1 .635
		major(5)	.683 1 .408
		major(6)	.544 1 .461
		major(7)	2.878 1 .090
		major(8)	.283 1 .595
		major(9)	1.889 1 .169
		studying	.016 2 .992
		studying(1)	.002 1 .966
		studying(2)	.015 1 .903
		q9	.853 3 .837
		q9(1)	.237 1 .627
		q9(2)	.460 1 .497
		q9(3)	.276 1 .600
		q10a	.217 1 .642
		q10b	4.280 1 .039
		q10c	1.269 1 .260
		q10d	1.472 1 .225
		q10e	1.123 1 .289
		q20a	1.285 1 .257
		q20b	.428 1 .513
		q20c	.123 1 .726
		q20d	.210 1 .647
		q20e	.075 1 .784
		q20f	1.071 1 .301

q20h	.305 1 .580
q20i	.095 1 .758
q22c	.340 1 .560

Page 304

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22d	1.186 1 .276
3		q22e	.583 1 .445
		q22f	2.891 1 .089
		q23a	1.172 1 .279
		q23b	.671 1 .413
		q23c	.248 1 .618
		q23d	.850 1 .357
		q23e	1.013 1 .314
		FAC1_1	.159 1 .690
		FAC2_1	2.093 1 .148
		FAC3_1	.173 1 .677
		FAC4_1	.154 1 .695
		FAC1_2	.014 1 .906
		FAC2_2	.001 1 .980
		FAC3_2	.548 1 .459
		FAC4_2	.001 1 .980
		FAC5_2	.180 1 .671
		FAC6_2	.599 1 .439
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		50.040.50.470
			52.042 52 .472

Page 305

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	age	3.304 2 .192
4		age(1)	1.762 1 .184
		age(2)	1.982 1 .159
		nation(1)	.006 1 .941
		thesis(1)	.199 1 .655
		enrol(1)	.069 1 .793
		english	.002 1 .964
		major	12.172 9 .204
		major(1)	.592 1 .442
		major(2)	3.505 1 .061
		major(3)	.003 1 .956
		major(4)	1.375 1 .241
		major(5)	.247 1 .619
		major(6)	.107 1 .743
		major(7)	3.635 1 .057
		major(8)	1.122 1 .289
		major(9)	1.550 1 .213
		studying	.153 2 .926
		studying(1)	.107 1 .744
		studying(2)	.058 1 .810
		q9	.606 3 .895
		q9(1)	.359 1 .549
		q9(2)	.351 1 .554
		q9(3)	.092 1 .762
		q10a	1.180 1 .277
		q10c	.184 1 .668
		q10d	.316 1 .574
		q10e	.300 1 .584
		q20a	1.203 1 .273
		q20b	.043 1 .835
		q20c	.022 1 .883
		q20d	.002 1 .968
		q20e	.248 1 .619
		q20f	.742 1 .389
		q20h	.188 1 .665
		20:	

q20i	.065 1 .799
q22c	.286 1 .593
q22d	.525 1 .469

Page 306

			Score df Sig.
Step	Variables	q22e	.605 1 .437
4		q22f	2.108 1 .147
		q23a	1.713 1 .191
		q23b	.487 1 .485
		q23c	.661 1 .416
		q23d	.822 1 .365
		q23e	.986 1 .321
		FAC1_1	.066 1 .798
		FAC2_1	2.028 1 .154
		FAC3_1	.316 1 .574
		FAC4_1	.212 1 .645
		FAC1_2	.009 1 .925
		FAC2_2	.023 1 .878
		FAC3_2	1.511 1 .219
		FAC4_2	.017 1 .896
		FAC5_2	.304 1 .582
		FAC6_2	.656 1 .418
	<b>Overall Statistics</b>		40 697 51 526

49.687 51 .526

Page 307